

ADVERTISER



Established 1979

WEDNESDAY SEPTEMBER 25 2013

YOUR LOCAL EDITION

www.haringey-today.co.uk

DUGGAN 'PART OF NOTORIOUS GANG'

Inquest hears he was a member of ultra-violent TMD

MARK DUGGAN was part of one of Europe's most dangerous gangs, an inquest into his fatal shooting in Tottenham two years ago has heard.

On Monday, the inquest at the Royal Courts of Justice, in Holborn, central London, learned via documents and evidence that the 29-year-old victim was a prominent member of the notorious "Tottenham Man Dem" gang.

Mr Duggan was one of a number of members of the TMD being watched by officers from the Met's Trident command during an operation in August 2011 to gather "a sufficient level of evidence of drug trafficking and firearms offences in order to support successful criminal prosecutions".

Documentation supporting the surveillance operation stated that Mr Duggan and other TMD members "have in the past been directly responsible for firearms-related criminality, shootings and murder".

It continued: "Intelligence now suggests that they have moved up the criminal hierarchy to a position where they are now believed to orchestrate this criminality."

"There are numerous intelligence reports, both recent and historic, to suggest that members of the TMD have access to firearms and are prepared to use them."

The report said that while Mr Duggan had only one minor conviction, he had been implicated in a number of incidents involving firearms.

It also suggested that the Tottenham gang was involved in feuds with rivals from neighbouring Hackney, as well as further afield.

Acting Detective Superintendent Michael Foote told the hearing he had headed an operation targeting the TMD, which he said contained "48 of Europe's most violent criminals".

He added: "Duggan was in the group of 48."

Acting DS Foote continued: "They were



Site visit: Judge Keith Cutler addressing members of the jury during their visit to the scene of the fatal shooting in Ferry Lane, Tottenham, last Thursday

considered the most violent people in London, outside London and stretching across Europe.

"They were involved in a number of murders, attempted murders and conflict with other organised criminal gangs from opposing areas."

Mr Duggan was shot dead by police officers who had stopped the minicab in which he was travelling in Ferry Lane, Tottenham, on August 4, 2011.

The shooting led to the riots which broke out in

Tottenham days later and spread to other areas of London and across the country. Last Thursday, members of the jury, led by Judge Keith Cutler, visited the scene of the shooting.

Jurors have been told that among the key decisions they have to make are whether Mr Duggan was shot lawfully or unlawfully and whether he was armed at the time of the shooting.

The inquest continues and is expected to last up to two months.

Thief gets five-year Asbo and suspended jail term

A PROLIFIC offender has been handed a five-year Asbo after pleading guilty to two counts of stealing a bicycle.

Youssef Kaissouni, right, of Gladstone Avenue, Wood Green, was identified as a serial cycle thief following a joint investigation between the Met Police's Safer Transport Team and Transport for London's Community Safety and Crime Reduction Unit.

He pleaded guilty to two counts of theft of a pedal cycle, shoplifting and burglary when he appeared at Thames Magistrates' Court, in east London, and was sentenced to the antisocial behaviour order as well as a suspended 20-week prison term.



Crime levels are down significantly in borough

CRIME has fallen significantly in Haringey according to latest figures released by the Mayor of London's office.

As part of Boris Johnson's police and crime plan for London, borough police forces' performances are monitored across seven types of crime.

And, according to figures released for the period from April 5 to September 3, crime levels are down in Haringey in six of the seven key areas.

The only one which has risen is theft from people, which rose 22.5 per cent.

The most significant drop was robbery, down 38.5 per cent. That is followed by reductions in motor vehicle theft (almost 35 per cent), criminal damage (31 per cent), theft from a motor vehicle (23 per cent) and burglary (22 per cent). Violent crime levels were also down.

Haringey borough commander Chief Superintendent Victor Olisa said: "These figures tell a really positive story. I'm proud of the progress that my officers and the whole community safety partnership is making across the borough."

VLS VLS SOLICITORS

We specialise in

- Civil Litigation
- Family Law/Injunctions/Child Law
- Employment Law
- Housing - Disrepair - Landlord and Tenants
- Immigration/Nationality Law
- Crime - 24 Hr Police Station Advice and Prison Law

Legal Aid available



For further information contact our team on:
020 8808 7999

24HR HOTLINE: 07940 728 166 / 07533 255 996

Fax: 020 8808 1999 Email: info@vlsolicitors.com
Gibson House, 800 High Road, London N17 0DH

T.W. PARKER Ltd CHESHUNT

- Joinery Grade Timber
- Precise Board Cutting Service
- Hardwood, MDF, Plywood, Mouldings
- Fencing & Decking
- Stocking Hardware, Tools, Varnishes, etc and SPAX screws

NEW SHOP NOW OPEN!

159 Turners Hill, Cheshunt EN8 9BH

01992 641 539

Second man in court on murder charge

A SECOND person has appeared in court charged with the murder of a man in South Tottenham earlier this month.

Kristofer Sait Guler, 31, of no fixed abode, appeared at Hendon Magistrates' Court on Saturday accused of the murder of Rodney Adams in the vicinity of St Ann's Road on September 11.

A date has yet to be set for his next hearing.

Jamie Nicholson, 31, from Haringey, appeared at Hendon Magistrates' Court last Wednesday also charged with the murder of Mr Adams.

A 42-year-old man arrested on September 12 on suspicion of murder remains on police bail pending further inquiries.

Available to pick up at: Sainsbury's, Williamson Road, Green Lanes; Tesco, 230 High Road, South Tottenham; Sainsbury's, 867-869 High Road, Tottenham; Asda, 490 High Road, Tottenham; Tesco Express, 25 The Broadway, Crouch End; Morrisons, High Road, Wood Green; Sainsbury's, 54-58 High Road, Wood Green; Wood Green Central Library, Wood Green; Alexandra Park Library, Alexandra Park Road, Wood Green; Coombes Croft Library, High Road, Tottenham; Hornsey Library, Haringey Park; Marcus Garvey Library, Tottenham Green Centre, 1 Phillip Lane; Muswell Hill Library, Queens Avenue, Muswell Hill; St Ann's Library, Cissbury Road, South Tottenham; Stroud Green Library, Quernmore Road.

The ENFIELD ADVERTISER

The Enfield Advertiser is published by North London and Herts Newspapers Ltd, 187 Baker Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3JT

Publisher: Alison Cruse
Editor: Mick Ferris
News editor: Kim Inam
Sales manager: Claire Yates

Tel: 020 8364 4040
Fax (editorial): 020 8366 9376
Fax (advertising): 020 8366 4013

We try to deliver your paper promptly and efficiently each week. If a delivery agent does not do their job properly, we want to know. Please call 020 8370 5465, leaving your name, address, telephone number and postcode.

Typesetting and origination: London & Essex Newspapers, County House (first floor) 221-224 Beckenham Road, Beckenham, Kent, BR3 4UF Printed by Trinity Mirror plc, St Albans Road, Watford, Herts. WD24 7RG. Registered as a newspaper with the Royal Mail.



**NEWSPAPERS
SUPPORT
RECYCLING**

Visit www.enfield-today.co.uk

Priced 40p where sold

Twitter @NrthLondonNews

NEWS

Flood alleviation plans revealed

By Ruth McKee

ruth.mckee@nlhnews.co.uk

TWO new schemes have been launched to tackle pollution levels in a tributary of the River Lee.

Work will begin early next year at Grovelands Park, in The Bourne, Southgate, to create a wet woodland area to restore the watercourse as part of a scheme to make sure run-off into Salmons Brook is as clean as possible.

Work will also begin near Bury Park Lodge, on the site of a former council depot in Bury Street West, Bush Hill Park, where council workers will create a sustainable drainage park using natural wetland features to clean water running off roads and pavements.

It has been designed to complement ongoing works as part of the Salmons Brook Flood Alleviation Scheme.

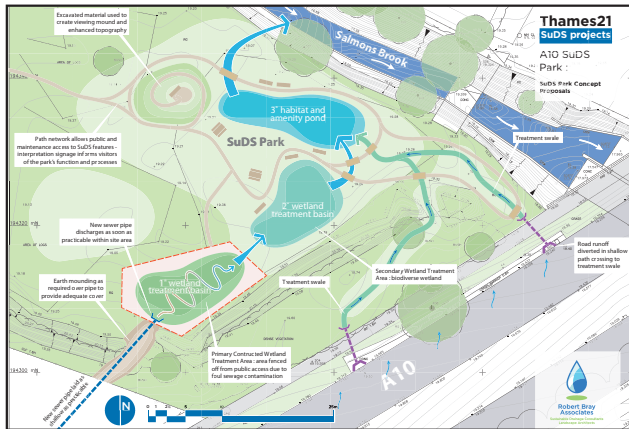
Enfield Council has also announced it will be working with environmental campaign group Thames 21 and the Environment Agency to create four more environmentally friendly drainage systems along the banks of Salmons Brook.

Cabinet member for environment Chris Bond said: "This scheme protects the environment for future generations, reduces the risk of flooding and uses natural features to achieve both aims."

"It's an excellent example of a sustainable solution to a modern problem and one that we are eagerly embracing."

"We are constantly looking for new ways of solving problems and this scheme brings together a wide range of people and organisations to really make a difference in this borough."

The scheme started last year and will continue until 2015 with groups from the borough managing the projects.



Plans: A wet woodland area will be created in Grovelands Park

Developer for Alma Estate revamp to be named

RESIDENTS on an estate earmarked for a multi-million-pound revamp are on the verge of finding out who will be designing and building their new homes.

Two companies are vying to land the £100million regeneration deal, which will see the landmark pastel towers of the Alma Estate, in Ponders End, razed to the ground and new homes built there.

The comparative merits of bids from Countryside Properties and Laing O'Rourke were weighed up against each other at a meeting of Enfield Council's cabinet in the Civic Centre, in Silver Street, Enfield, last Thursday night.

Although financial details of the bids and the resulting decision have yet to be made public, chairman of the Alma Residents' Association Ricky Powell believes that as far as residents of the estate are concerned "it is a 50-50 split between the two proposals of both developers".

After more than a year of intense negotiations between residents and planning chiefs, Mr Powell said: "We carried out a poll among residents to see which proposals they preferred, but really it was too close to call."

"It is all good as we are going to get new homes and everybody is looking

forward to the announcement of which developer has secured the bid."

Both developers plan to replace the four tower blocks beside Ponders End railway station with low-rise maisonettes, with one single high-rise block of flats on the edge of the new estate.

Countryside Properties, working with Newton Housing Trust, plans to build 794 homes – 59 per cent of which will be owned privately.

Laing O'Rourke, which is working with community regeneration partner Keepmoat, has proposed building 734 homes – of which 29 per cent will be owned privately.

Laing O'Rourke and Keepmoat have also proposed that 214 homes will be dedicated to council housing, compared with 200 under Countryside Properties' plans – and 57 of them will be three or four-bedroom family homes, one more than Countryside Properties' proposal.

The successful bidder will be announced at a meeting between the developers, councillors and residents on October 15.

Both developers have included a private gym in their plans for the estate.

Although it will not be a council-run leisure centre, planning bosses insist it will be "affordable".



33296

North London Windows Ltd

DIRECT TO THE PUBLIC!

Cut out the middle man and deal direct with the manufacturer

**WE WILL
NOT BE BEATEN
ON PRICE, PRODUCT,
SERVICE OR OUR
QUALIFIED FITTING
TEAMS**



**DOORS £399
SUPPLIED & FITTED**
Within 10 days
guaranteed
**5 Windows
£999**

SUBJECT TO SIZES
Supplied & Fitted
We are FENSA Approved
All products are sold plus VAT



**NOW
OPEN
TO THE PUBLIC
AND TRADE**

KEY SELLING POINTS

- Our Windows are **NOT** made from recycled plastic!
- Our Windows will **NOT** change colour!
- Our Windows are **NOT** 10 Years Guarantee - they are 15 Years guarantee!

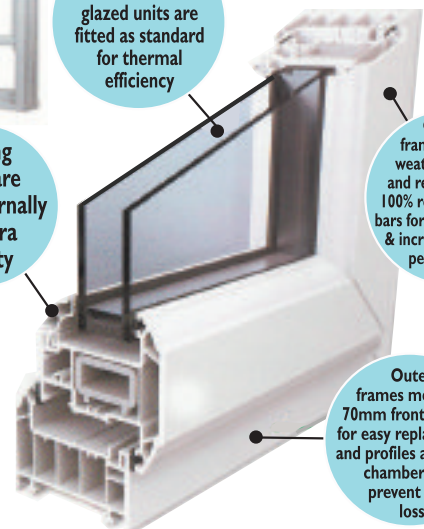
**FREE
QUOTATION**

Glazing
beads are
fitted internally
for extra
security

28mm thick
insulated double
glazed units are
fitted as standard
for thermal
efficiency

Opening
frames are fully
weather stripped
and reinforced with
100% recycled PVC-U
bars for added strength
& increased thermal
performance

Outer
frames measure
70mm front-to-back
for easy replacement
and profiles are multi-
chambered to prevent heat
loss



RING OUR FACTORY DIRECT **020 8884 3300**
OR SEND US A FAX ON **020 8887 0060**



New Elvis-approved steak restaurant is certainly fit for king

By Ruth McKee

ruth.mckee@nlhnews.co.uk

VEGETARIANS of the borough beware – a carnivore's heaven will be opening its doors to salivating members of the public next month.

With beef sourced from farms in neighbouring Hertfordshire and vegetables plucked straight from the garden of the father of one of the chefs, restaurateur Bradley Green is confident that Green's Steakhouse and Grill, in High Street, Southgate, will bring the glamour of the West End to a quiet corner of the borough.

"We are very much about the great British steak," the meat guru told the *Advertiser*.

After spending years promoting other people's high-end restaurant ventures in Mayfair, Bradley had an epiphany when, almost by accident, he had to provide gourmet burgers to a group of hungry but very picky party-goers.

"Suddenly, in bars and restaurants, it became very fashionable to serve up mini burgers," he said.

"When the caterers I was working with wouldn't do it, I teamed up with a chef I was working with to make them ourselves – and they flew out. So then I thought, 'Why not do this properly?'"

Bradley credits his burger success to a secret recipe passed down to him from his

father, legendary guitarist Mick Green, who rustled up the meat eater's treat when he was on the road touring with Brian Ferry and Van Morrison.

Bashfully, Bradley admits that the greatest hamburger connoisseur of them all, Elvis Presley, even gave the nod to the secret recipe.

"Well, in 1972 my dad was in LA and was on the same bill. Elvis tried some of my dad's burger, loved it and apparently said, 'This is a damn good burger', and he should know," said Bradley.

After a few long lunches with business chum and renowned restaurateur Marco Pierre White, Bradley decided that his passion for good-quality, locally sourced fresh food would find the perfect outlet in a Southgate steakhouse.

And while stressing that there will be more on offer than just towering stacks of burgers and fries, he is quick to reassure diners that they will still serve chips with their steaks – just as the King would've wanted it.

Meat the boss: Bradley Green is opening Green's Steakhouse and Grill in Southgate next month



ANNE-MARE SANDERSON

**For the Year 2013/14
The Step In Step Out Shops
are supporting Haringey**

Kith & Kids
Reg Charity No. 1080972
40th Anniversary
supporting disability - focusing on abilities

...for a caring society

HELP

Please help by giving us your old and unwanted Furniture, Bric-a-brac, Toys, Clean Bedding, Clean Clothing, Books, Curtains, Towels, Old Jewellery, Cutlery, Televisions, Fridges, Freezers, Ornaments, Tools, Fishing Equipment, or any item that is saleable and will help us to help those who are far less fortunate than ourselves and have learning disabilities.

**Phone Collection Line
01992 620 407**

Why not call at our shop where you can purchase all the above items at discount prices, or just come to have a look around. We are at 121a High Street, Waltham Cross EN8

Sex up dated sex education lessons, demands teenager

A TEENAGER from Palmers Green has spent her first few days at college slamming the sex education system she has just completed.

Yas Necati has lodged a petition, which at the time of going to press had attracted more than 30,000 signatures, calling on the government to update the curriculum on sex education to include discussions about the internet and pornography.

"I have just been through the system myself and I thought it was pretty bad at preparing me for the future," explained the 17-year-old, who is now studying for A-levels at Woodhouse College, in Finchley.

"It was based on biology, which is of course important, but we also need to discuss the social factors which they give absolutely no attention to – we were watching VHS in class."

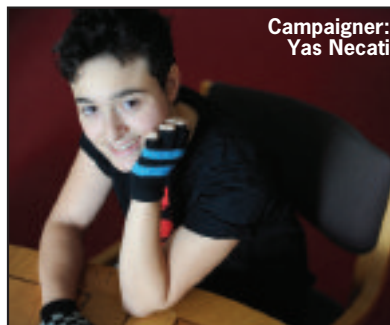
The *Telegraph* newspaper's Wonder Women campaign, which Yas has been fronting, has seen her question Deputy Prime Minister Nick Clegg on LBC radio – and he agreed that the 13-year-old curriculum needed updating.

Now Prime Minister David Cameron has also said that the system needs to be relevant to the internet age.

Yas said: "I am involved in feminist issues, I have campaigned against Page 3 and I was doing a campaign for Consent about putting consensual sex on to the curriculum."

"I was researching sex education in different countries. We have one of the best actually."

"But there needs to be a general discussion about internet pornography. Teachers should talk to students about how it's having an effect on their lives and talking about the difference between porn and reality."



**Campaigner:
Yas Necati**

Yas, who is studying English literature, history, philosophy and sociology, says that education on relationships should begin as soon as children start secondary school.

She adds that there should be specialist personal, social and health education teachers.

"Social media, Facebook and Twitter were not included when they last updated the curriculum – and they play such a big role in teenagers' lives," she told the *Advertiser*.

"On *Ask.fm* people put themselves up there and others write to them and ask them questions and rate them. I think it's really damaging."

The teenager added that she is keen to pursue a literary career in activism.

"Everybody at college has been very supportive," she said. "I have not had any negativity from the students. David Cameron said that something had to be done about this."

"They have said they are going to do something, now they actually need to do it."

**Attention:
DENTURE
WEARERS
Attention:
DENTURE
REPAIRS**

If you are a denture wearer then this article may be of some interest to you!!

If you can relate to any of the following questions then it is a sign your denture needs attention:

DO YOU FIND YOUR DENTURES:

- Do not fit as well on your gums as they used to?
- Are they loose?
- Do not cut food as well as they used to?
- Do they make your face look older?
- Have discoloured despite meticulous cleaning or
- Cause discomfort/pain on chewing?

If any of the above breeds familiar territory then I may be able to alleviate some of these problems for you.

My name is Caroline Persaud I am a qualified **CLINICAL DENTAL TECHNICIAN**.

Many of you may be aware of Dental Technicians/Mechanics who repair and produce dentures for dentists, however, due to recent changes in the Dental law, a group of Dental Care Professionals known as Clinical Dental Technicians have been approved by the General Dental Council and can now see denture wearers who have no natural teeth remaining, directly without having to visit a dentist. The advantages to you, the patients, are numerous. You can be treated by a professional who has been clinically trained to understand the impressions of your mouth and who also has the technical skill to manufacture your denture to meet your requirements.

A more direct, rapid and personalised service, that can be delivered to you in the comfort of your own home or at my day clinic in Edmonton.

If you wish to discuss any denture related issues please do not hesitate to contact me on:

020 8803 4529 CPP DENTURE STUDIO

Dentures are a very personal and an essential part of life, those of you that require them should feel comfortable and confident to wear them.



CAMLET WAY • HADLEY WOOD
BARNET • HERTFORDSHIRE • EN4 0NJ

St Martha's School St Martha's Open Morning

**28th September
2013 10am-1pm**

*We warmly invite you
and your family
to visit us on our
Open Morning.*

*You will have the
opportunity to meet
our new Headmaster
Matthew Burke together
with our current Head
Girl Grace Mullens.
Headmasters address
will be at 10.15 am*



For more information Call 020 8449 6889 or Email: admissions@saint-marthas.org.uk

www.st-marthas.co.uk

Twitter @NrthLondonNews

NEWS

All systems go for hospital takeover

By Ruth McKee

ruth.mckee@nlhnews.co.uk

THE takeover of Barnet and Chase Farm Hospitals NHS Trust by the Royal Free is on track, according to a report heard by health chiefs last week.

As a result of a change in the law that dictates all hospital trusts need to be financially strong enough to be ready for foundation status by 2014 – and following a financial review in July 2012 that found the Barnet and Chase Farm trust would never achieve that level of financial stability alone – a bidder was sought who could take on the task.

The Royal Free, in Pond Lane, Hampstead, was the only trust to express an interest and its takeover bid looks set to go ahead.

And in a meeting of the health and well-being board at Enfield Civic Centre, in Silver Street, last week, Enfield Council's cabinet member for health and adult social care Don McGowan sought reassurance from health bosses that the Royal Free's move into the Basildon Hospital trust would not have an impact on the takeover bid.

Voicing concern that the Royal Free might be diverting resources away from the merger, Mr McGowan asked Liz Wise, chief officer of the Enfield Clinical Commissioning Group: "Royal Free are also planning to take over at Basildon. Will their involvement there affect this?"

Ms Wise explained that the takeover and the "buddy up" with Basildon were two very different things.

"There are rumours that the Royal Free have been asked to buddy Basildon – that is categorically not a takeover," she said



Assurances: Health chief Liz Wise

She added that Secretary of State for Health Jeremy Hunt had launched a system by which failing trusts were paired with successful ones in order to learn from the successes.

She stressed to Mr McGowan that the Royal Free's mentoring of Basildon would not divert attention from the planned takeover.

Part of the report delivered by Ms Wise revealed that both the Barnet and Chase Farm and Royal Free trusts believe that additional funding would be needed in the short term as the 2013/14 budget for Barnet and Chase Farm shows a planned deficit of £16.4million.

She confirmed that the Royal Free would be seeking transitional funding from NHS England to help cover the costs of the takeover.

OPW
by Design

**WINDOWS, DOORS,
CONSERVATORIES
& ORANGERIES**

SUMMER SALE
Up to **60% off**



**SPECIAL
CONCESSIONS
FOR THE
OVER 50s**

**BUY NOW
PAY APRIL
2014**

- ✓ All products offer energy efficiency ratings
- ✓ Open 7 days a week
- ✓ Discounts for the over 50s
- ✓ Full design and planning service
- ✓ After sales support throughout the guarantee period

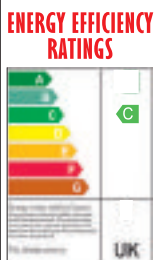


Great Deals on Fascia, Soffit and Guttering



- No painting • No warping
- No rot • No problems
- Long life • Low maintenance

We accept all major credit cards:



AFTER SALES SERVICE

Our highly trained staff will ensure swift and reliable support should you have a problem with any of our products within the guarantee period.

Call our FREE
24 HOUR HOTLINE:

0800 515 346

We cover East London, North London, Enfield, Hertfordshire, Essex and South London.

www.opwbydesign.co.uk

email: info@opwbydesign.co.uk



Chase Farm's new unit for older patients

AN assessment unit for elderly people has opened at Chase Farm Hospital.

The Older Person's Assessment Unit will treat patients referred by their GP to check on their health as well as any needs they may have living independently at home.

The centre at the hospital site, in The Ridgway, Enfield, includes a senior assessor from the intermediate care team, a consultant, a senior nurse, a nurse and an assistant and a social worker and will establish a treatment plan which will be sent to patients' GPs.

This may include recommendations for additional support, therapies or medication changes.

"We are working very closely with GPs to provide this valuable service for people who are not well, but who do not need to go to accident and emergency," said unit manager Matilda Bruce-Acolatse.

Baroness Margaret Wall, chairwoman of the Barnet and Chase Farm Hospitals NHS Trust, said: "This is a fantastic unit and it is really good to see people getting the assessments they need, which means they get the right treatment at the right place and the right time."

"Helping people to stay healthy and to live independently for longer means fewer unnecessary hospital admissions and shorter stays when they do need to be admitted to hospital."



More patients and staff: North Middlesex Hospital in Edmonton

North Mid bid for extra staff

By Kim Inam

kim.inam@nlhnews.co.uk

ONE of the hospitals set to take on additional patients if the downgrade of Chase Farm is given the go-ahead today has launched an extensive recruitment drive.

North Middlesex University Hospital, in Sterling Way, Edmonton, is expected to be dealing with extra patients through maternity and accident and emergency admissions by the end of the year.

To cope with the additional demand, the hospital trust says it has already recruited 230 new clinical members of staff and plans to take on 210 nurses and midwives, 100 health care assistants and 80 other medical profession-

als as well as 30 scientific, technical and therapeutic positions.

Chief executive Julie Lowe said: "It is great news for the hospital that we are in a position to recruit 450 staff."

"We are confident we can deliver the changes successfully and safely and that there will be enormous health benefits for the community we serve."

"This is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity for all our patients and staff."

More than £200million has been spent on rebuilding parts of North Mid, including new medical and surgical wards and a refurbished cancer ward, and work continues on the maternity unit and midwife-led birthing centre.









Anyone interested in positions at the hospital can go to www.togetherwe.work.co.uk for further information.

HEMOCARE

Caring for You and Your Windows

☎ 020 8366 2410

FENSA No 21159

	550 x 1000 £80.00		1200 x 1200 £130.00		1200 x 1200 £150.00		1200 x 1200 £180.00
			1200 x 1050 £200.00				1000 x 1750 £255.00

FREE
QUOTATION

**6 WINDOWS FOR ONLY £1,100
SUPPLIED AND FITTED
"NO DEPOSIT"**

Balance on satisfactory completion

**Conservatories, Porches and Doors
Sash Windows, Patio Doors
A, B, C Rating. All internally glazed.
Multi point locking**

Insurance backed guarantee.

Normally fitted within 2 weeks from order. No sub contract labour. Family business. Over 30 years' experience in the industry. Full 10-year guarantee.

All Credit Cards Excepted

SIEMENS

TRADE IN &
SAVE
£75



Save In Style

Siemens SN25M2B0GB 14 Place Settings Dishwasher

- A++ Rated • 5 Programmes • LED Indicators/Display
- Vario Drawer On Upper Level • Rockmatic Adjustable Top Basket
- Foldable Plate Racks In Top And Bottom • Noise Level 45dB
- 10L Water Consumption In Eco 50 Program • Time Delay 1-24 Hrs
- Internal Anti Flood Water Protection System
- Dimensions: 84.5cm x 56.8cm x 60cm

5 Year Guarantee

Now Only **£529.99**

Siemens. The future moving in

With Trade In **£454.99**

EURONICS

T&Cs apply. While stocks last. Selected models only. Promotion Valid 16.09.13 - 30.11.13. Subject to availability. Saving will be deducted at time of purchase. Price shown by retailer may already include saving. Sold as an agent for Euronics Ltd.

Your Local Independent Retailer

pounds

To find out more
visit us today

**870-878 Green Lanes
London
N21 2RS**

**Tel: 020 8370 1820
poundstv.co.uk**

STRIPE

H A I R S A L O N

WINCHMORE HILL

ESTABLISHED 15 YEARS

HAIR AND BEAUTY

WE WOULD LIKE TO OFFER YOU A
SUMMER TREAT

CUT AND BLOW DRY
WAS £45 NOW **£30**

NOW OPEN
SUNDAYS &
LATE NIGHT
THURSDAYS

**1/2 HEAD HI/LIGHTS PLUS CUT
& BLOW DRY WAS £75 NOW £60**

**ALL OVER COLOUR PLUS CUT
& BLOW DRY WAS £80 NOW £60**

**FULL HEAD HI/LIGHTS PLUS CUT
& BLOW DRY WAS £100 NOW £80**

ALL COLOUR WORK NOW INCLUDES
FREE DEEP CONDITIONING TREATMENT



(OFFER VALID ONLY ON PRODUCTION OF THIS VOUCHER AND CANNOT BE USED IN CONJUNCTION WITH ANY OTHER OFFER. OFFER EXCLUDES WORK BY HELEN. VALID SUNDAY-FRIDAY ONLY. OFFER EXPIRES 30/09/2013)



STRIPE
H A I R S A L O N



746 GREEN LANES, WINCHMORE HILL, LONDON N21 3RE
(OPPOSITE PIZZA EXPRESS AND BANG & OLUFSEN SHOP)

TEL: 020-8364 3637

OPEN TUE, WED, FRI & SAT 9AM-6PM / THUR 9AM-8PM / SUN 10AM-5PM / MON CLOSED

WWW.STRIPESSALON.CO.UK



1 Batley Road, Enfield, EN2 0JG

**Saturday 5th October
Starts @ 1pm**

(registrations from 12.30pm)

Lots of rosettes and treats for your dog to win
Many classes to enter, Dog agility course
£1.50 per entry

Dog businesses present: Dog grooming, Micro
chipping, Dog walkers, Dog training, Kennels,
Speciality K9 Dog biscuits...

**Sponsored by ELMTREE,
Luxury Pet Hotel,**

**Contact: 0208 367 4625
www.elmtreepethotel.co.uk**

No dogs under 6 months, No bitches in season, No dogs who had an illness in last week, No antisocial dogs, All dogs must be kept on a lead at all times

Twitter @NrthLondonNews

Three jailed for rape after nightclub visit

By Hannah Crouch

news.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk

THREE men have been jailed for raping a 40-year-old woman after taking her to a nightclub last year.

Before being assaulted, the woman had been threatened and intimidated by an associate of her attackers when she asked him to stop growing cannabis in the garage she had been renting to him.

In the early hours of August 19, 2012, four men, including Mehmet O'Dea, 25, of Ulster Gardens,

Palmers Green, Olua Nimbo, 24, from Tottenham, and Fahri O'Dea, 24, of Borehamwood, Hertfordshire, took the woman to a nightclub.

After a few drinks she said that she wanted to leave.

On the journey home the victim said she felt unwell, and then vaguely recalled being held down and raped by the four men.

She also said that she awoke in the morning to find one of the men sexually assaulting her.

Mehmet O'Dea and Nimbo were arrested at the house later that

day, and Fahri O'Dea was arrested as he tried to leave the country for Cyprus.

At the time of their arrests, the three men claimed that the woman had consented to sexual intercourse.

While they were awaiting trial, the woman was threatened and offered money by Petros Aristoudou, 28, Beckenham Gardens, Edmonton, who was later arrested.

At Wood Green Crown Court last Wednesday, Mehmet O'Dea was found guilty of rape and attempted rape and sentenced to 20 years' imprisonment.

His brother was found guilty of two counts of rape and sentenced to 13 years behind bars and Nimbo was jailed for 20 years after being found guilty of rape.

The fourth man remains at large. Aristoudou pleaded guilty to witness intimidation and was sentenced to 16 months in prison.

Detective Constable Amanda Christodoulou, of the Sexual Offences Exploitation and Child Abuse Command, welcomed the verdicts.

She said: "These men are dangerous and violent offenders who have been sentenced to lengthy terms of imprisonment which reflect the offences that they committed against this vulnerable woman."

Murder trial man's 'same jail' warning

A MAN charged with a murder in Enfield six years ago told police he would "not be held responsible" for his actions if he was put in prison with his co-accused, the Old Bailey heard on Friday.

In interview, Adrian Thomas, who was charged with murder in September 20 last year, was informed that Robert Bernard, who flew to Thailand on the day Duane Tomlin was shot in Denndridge Close in July 2007, would face the same charge following his extradition to the UK.

Detective Constable Wayne Duggan, who was investigating the murder and took Thomas back to the cells, told the court: "He was clearly upset and was crying. He came to me and shouted, 'That other guy, if I go to the same jail as him, I will not be responsible for what I am going to do to him'."

He added: "I thought 'that other guy' to be Robert Bernard."

The court previously heard Mr Tomlin was armed with a loaded handgun and a pistol and was wearing body armour when a minicab he was in was ambushed at a car park on the Elsing estate.

Thomas, 29, of Lion Road, Edmonton, and Bernard, 30, of no fixed abode, deny murder and possessing a firearm with intent to endanger life. The trial continues.

THE ENFIELD
ADVERTISER

View Online...

You can now see our complete interactive paper simply by visiting our improved website on

www.northlondon-today.co.uk

welcome to the digital reader

CURTAINS and Blinds
by ENFIELD FABRICS
A Family Company established for over 40 years

- FREE Estimates, Fitting & Advice.
- Full range of Fabrics, Blinds & Nets.
- Curtains, Pelmet, Valances, Swags etc.
- Poles & tracks supplied & Fitted.

Telephone MARK on
020 8363 9436
Between 9.00am and 6.00pm

CHOOSE IN THE COMFORT OF YOUR OWN HOME!



St Andrew The Apostle School

Headteacher: Rob Ahearn BA (Hons), NPQH

Building 5, North London Business Park, London N11 1NP

Tel: 020 3195 5444 Email: admin@standrewtheapostle.org.uk www.standrewtheapostle.org.uk

A new secondary school for North London

At St Andrew the Apostle School we will

- Deliver a broad curriculum that promotes academic excellence and exceptional progress across the ability range
- Foster a spirit of kindness, tolerance and responsibility to enable each student to grow in character as an individual and as a community member
- Allow students to excel in sports, music and the arts
- Encourage students to progress to higher education
- Promote a high number to study maths, sciences, the classical subjects and languages at university
- Welcome students of all faiths and belief and encourage mutual understanding

OPEN EVENING

Monday 7 October 2013, 6.00 to 8.30pm

OPEN MORNINGS

7-18 October by appointment

For further information please contact Mr Ahearn or visit our website

Despite the widespread cuts by Met, Enfield has 59 additional police on the beat

By Ruth McKee

ruth.mckee@nlhnews.co.uk

THE borough's police force has been boosted by a total of 59 more bobbies on the beat after a widespread shake-up of the Met saw forces throughout the capital forced to make millions of pounds worth of savings.

After the launch of the Local Policing Model last Monday, Inspector Jim Clune, of Enfield Police, revealed that the force is able to afford the raft of new recruits by capping the number of senior police roles.

He told the *Advertiser*: "We have gone from having 485 police constables to 544 officers and we predict that figure will go up to 576 by December."

"The Mayor's Office of Policing and Crime has also told us that Enfield will have 609 officers in place by 2015."

According to the inspector, the increase in numbers means that for each of the 21 policing wards in the borough, there will be one dedicated ward officer and a dedicated police community support officer.

The news comes after controversy raged over the decision to sell off Winchmore Hill police station, in Green Lanes, and to reduce the front counter service of Southgate police station, in

Chase Side, in a bid to save £140million from the Met's budget each year until August 2016.

Edmonton police station, in Fore Street, in the east of the borough, remains the only point of direct contact that is open 24 hours a day.

Inspector Clune insisted the decisions on the police stations in the west of the borough were only made after "extensive study of the footfall".

Asked if police in the borough would be hampered by an influx of raw recruits, he explained that the officers coming into the borough are fresh from training.

Inspector Clune said: "The majority of new officers have previous police experience as PCSOs – they have great experience."

He added that Southgate police station is now a patrol base which also operates as a contact point from 7pm to 8pm on Wednesdays and Thursdays and on Saturdays between 2pm and 3pm.

The Hertford Road safer neighbourhood base in Freezywater will also be open to the public between the same hours and Enfield Town police station is open to members of the public from 10am to 6pm Monday to Friday.

North Middlesex University Hospital, in Sterling Way, Edmonton, and the Morrisons supermarket, in Aldermans Hill, Palmers Green, will also offer the same limited front counter service on Wednesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays.



Positive: Inspector Jim Clune, of Enfield Police

ANNE-MARE SANDERSON

Sheep sex man denies charges

A MAN has denied trying to have sex with a sheep in a quiet corner of the borough close to Tottenham Hotspur's training ground.

Paul Lovell, 61, of Magpie Close, Enfield, denies a count of indecent exposure and another of outraging public decency close to the multi-million-pound facility in Hotspur Way, Bulls Cross, on September 4.

He faces a trial at Wood Green Crown Court next month.

Lovell has been released on bail on condition he does not return to Whitewebbs Lane or Archers Wood, where the alleged offence took place.

Teenager is stabbed

A TEENAGER is recovering in hospital after he was stabbed in Southgate on Saturday.

Police called to The Bourne just before midnight discovered a 17-year-old with stab wounds. He remains in hospital in a non-life-threatening condition.

An 18-year-old youth was arrested and has been bailed pending further inquiries until a date in October.

GARAGE DOORS CRAZY SALE MADNESS

Top of the range 'remote controlled' insulated aluminium rolling garage door, superb product, maintenance free. Totally secure and fully guaranteed. RRP £2185.00. To see this 'ESSATI' door without any obligation. **TEL: 01245 361676** FREE Fitting OFFER **WWW.ESSATIGARAGEDOORS.CO.UK**

NOW JUST £699 INC VAT & FITTED FREE!

kiddicare BABY SPECIALIST

15% off

kiddicare furniture, car seats, pushchairs & more*
no minimum spend

Baby Weavers Shuffle SP Car Seat - Orbit Green
full price £59.99
with 15% code
£50.99
KC27964

Kiddicare Imax Adapt Pushchair - Red
full price £169.99
with 15% code
£144.49
KC20367

Kiddicare Somerset Cot Bed - Antique
full price £94.99
with 15% code
£80.74
KC16508

KIDDICARE ENFIELD
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
Enfield Retail Park, Crown Road
Enfield, EN1 1TH
kiddicare.com/enfield

Monday-Friday 9am-8pm
Saturday 9am-7pm
Sunday 10.30am-5pm

kiddicare BABY SPECIALIST
kiddicare.com

*The offer entitles you to 15% off Kiddicare own brand products (Kiddicare, Kiddicare, Baby Weavers and iCanBee) bought at Kiddicare stores, kiddicare.com and kiddicare.ie. Offer excludes toys in the Buzzing Bees, Sunny Safari, Woodland and Little Bells collections, clothing in the Kiddicare and Nubie collections and jubbibums supplies. There is no minimum spend. In-store the discount is automatically applied at till point. To claim discount online or at in-store kiosk enter code 15OFFKIC at checkout. This offer is valid until midnight Monday 30th September 2013. This offer is non-transferable and cannot be used in conjunction with any other offer, promotion, discount code, 'deal of the week' or staff discount. While stocks last. Kiddicare reserves the right to amend or withdraw this promotion at any time. Postage & packing fees are not subject to the 15% discount.

formula one autocentres FAMILY OWNED PROVIDING VALUE, CARE & SERVICE LOCALLY FOR OVER 40 YEARS

We won't be beaten on price!
ASK ABOUT OUR PRICE PROMISE
Terms & conditions apply

MOTs ONLY £35

TYRES 135/80R13
FULLY FITTED FROM ONLY **£25**
(inc. valve, balance & tyre disposal)
ALL LEADING BRAND & BUDGET TYRES STOCKED

155/65R13 Budget 75T	£29.00
185/60R14 Budget 82H	£40.00
185/55R15 Marshal KH35 82V	£54.00
185/65R15 Marshal KH35 88H	£49.00
195/50R15 Firestone TZ300 82V	£52.00
205/55R16 Bridgestone 91V	£72.00
225/45R17 Firestone SZ90 91W	£79.00

AIR CON RE-GAS ONLY £42

SERVICING FROM ONLY £59

Up to:	MASTER SERVICE	SHORT SERVICE
1000cc	£99	£59
1300cc	£109	£69
1600cc	£119	£79
2000cc	£129	£89
2500cc	£139	£99

Above 2501cc CALL with vehicle details. Service details on request or see online. Prices include leading brand oil. Specialist oils (long life, fully synthetic etc.) will incur an additional charge.

ENFIELD 340 SOUTHBURY ROAD, EN1 1TF (OLD ROYAL MAIL WORKSHOPS) 020 8364 7333

OPEN: MON-FRI 8.30-6.00 SAT 8.30-5.00 SUN 10.00-4.00
All advertised prices include VAT & apply to retail customers only. All offers subject to availability & cannot be taken in conjunction with any other offers.

• EXHAUSTS • BATTERIES • BRAKES • SHOCKS • CLUTCHES • AIR CON • 4 WHEEL ALIGNMENT • www.f1autocentres.com

The
ADVERTISER
COMMENT

Meeting location shows cowardice

TODAY is the day when health bosses will again seal the fate of Chase Farm Hospital.

There is little question of the meeting's outcome, as the clinical commissioning groups have been arguing in favour of this downgrade since they took power in April.

For those who have been following this case, today is a repeat of a meeting held in Haringey in December 2007 where then the responsible bodies, then called primary care trusts, signed off the downgrade of Chase Farm.

Today the meeting is happening in Barnet – again a lack of courage from the meeting's organisers sees the decision being made outside of the borough it affects the most, and they are obviously hoping for an empty public gallery.

Since 2007 we have had call-ins, judicial reviews, an election, moratorium and second Independent Reconfiguration Panel report which has meant residents have still been able to receive local healthcare.

Now it seems that all hope is lost.

The exact dates for the departments' closures have been out in the public domain since the beginning of this month, so who will step in to save Chase Farm now?

Washing its hands

IT looks like residents on the Alma Estate will do well no matter who wins the contract to develop the estate – they get nice new homes and better amenities.

But why is the council allowing a private gym company to set up shop on the estate?

Why is it prepared to stand back and allow those who can least afford them to fork out on potentially expensive, binding, lengthy gym contracts?

By allowing a private gym to open on the estate, it is the quickest way of shedding responsibility for doing anything to help the ticking time bomb of childhood obesity.

GUIDELINES

Send letters to **Letters to the Editor, The Advertiser, 187 Baker Street, Enfield, EN1 3JT** or email them to letters.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk

Letters should be no more than 300 words long. Please state clearly your name and full address. Your house number and postcode will not be published.

Details will only be withheld in exceptional circumstances. We reserve the right to edit letters.

Twitter @NrthLondonNews

Completely ignored about park licence

MY wife and I, along with 20 other residents of Bush Hill Park, attended a council licence application meeting last Wednesday.

It was to discuss allowing the use of the park by commercial and charity services to hold wrestling, live music, boxing and similar events between 8am and 11pm, for 365 days of the year.

Despite an 80-page deputation, a petition with 120 signatures and articulate personal representations from those present, the committee chose to ignore valid points and grant permission for the above licence.

The councillors stated that concerns around noise levels and numbers attending would not be considered, let alone possible antisocial behaviour, or increased or dangerous traffic in a quiet residential area.

They also did not take into account that Bush Hill Park is a small area much loved by residents.

It should be remembered that the council has already allowed Network Rail to close the level crossing to traffic in Lincoln Road, increasing both levels of traffic and parking and the speed of car drivers wishing to avoid Southbury Road.

A car plowed through Bush Hill Park on September 15, smashing



Wrecked: Our correspondent says this car plowed through Bush Hill Park, smashing four fences and endangering park users

up four fences and endangering park users.

The licence applicants failed to answer questions related to where the demand from local groups is for the increased use of the park, or what the present bylaws/licensing laws would not allow, or knew what the present usage of the park is – not a great advert for democracy at work.

The only concession made was that the council would try to restrict

the numbers using the park to 500 and that they would need to have left by 11pm.

Can we appeal? Apparently so, but it will cost £400 – and if we lose, then we pay all costs.

Enfield Council has cynically ignored strong feeling from its local communities to make a quick buck.

Shame on you.
Roger Brockbank
Bush Hill Park

Praise for festival

WE would like to publicly add our thanks to the organisers of the Palmers Green Community Festival, which brightened up Broomfield Park so wonderfully on September 1.

Palmers Green is an area that needs pulling together, and I'm sure this festival will become something residents will be proud of year by year.

We were so grateful to have been able to hold a stall at the festival about Newlife (the new Christian church for Palmers Green) and to have had the opportunity to meet local people in a relaxed and friendly environment.

The day was a huge success for us, chatting and praying with local people, and this wouldn't have been possible outside of the festival.

Thank you so much and here's to next year.

Caroline Kingham
Hazelwood Lane,
Palmers Green

The greed of frackers

COULD it be time to launch a national campaign against fracking?

It would seem that damage caused by this intrusive, devastating method of perhaps producing extra energy – filling sundry greedy pockets en route – could so easily rocket out of control.

Wasn't that mini-earthquake at the very beginning a stark warning?

We don't have to follow the USA. The extent of their space/vacant land is so much larger than ours.

Could it become like wind turbines – all of us funding the farms on our energy bills and now paying to keep those turbines idle?

It hardly ever seems to be the greedy entrepreneurs who pay – far more often than us "average Joes".

Don't let us be ostriches and hope it will all go away.

B. Gleeson
Theobalds Park Road,
Enfield

OPINION

This could be a matter of life or death

UNTIL recently, at Southgate Leisure Centre, it was a firm rule that swimmers were not allowed in the water if there was only one lifeguard available for duty.

But now it seems that swimming under the gaze of a single lifeguard is a sufficient level of safety.

I do not understand what has happened. Has the level of risk gone down? Or is Fusion dangerously cutting corners?

I have just completed an early-morning swim at Edmonton pool, where again there was only one lifeguard on duty. Swimmers were restricted to lane swimming, apparently to limit the supervised area.

The pool is 25metres long and 1.8m maximum depth. However, Southgate pool is 33m long and 3.8m at the deep end.

This is a heavy responsibility for one lifeguard. What would it be like to save a drowning person at such a depth and to do so without the prospect of immediate poolside assistance?

Has anybody on the management of Fusion ever swum down to the bottom of Southgate pool?

Fusion is contracted to provide swimming in Enfield and to do so safely. The proper level of supervision must be restored, or somebody may drown.

George Mitchell
Firs Lane,
Winchmore Hill

Councillors will be sadly missed

WHY should Lower Edmonton councillors – Geoff Robinson, Ingrid Cranfield and Ahmet Oykenner – be deselected when they all have shown tremendous dedication and given great service to the ward?

Their loss will be a blow to local residents.

The selection process should be re-run and sitting councillors be selected to stand again as candidates in the council elections of May 2014.

Gordon Reid
Coniston Gardens,
Edmonton

NEW Vet Surgery NOW OPEN

inside Pets at Home Enfield

Why choose us?

♥ **Experienced team of veterinary surgeons & nurses**, reassuring you that your pet is in safe hands.

♥ **Well equipped surgery** with operating theatre, in-house laboratory and digital x-ray.

♥ **Vet Consultations** available **7 days a week**, with no weekend surcharges.

♥ **Convenient location** with plenty of **free parking**.

Companion Care Vet Surgery,

Inside Pets at Home,
Unit 1b Enfield Retail Park,
Great Cambridge Road,
Enfield EN1 1TH

Please call for an appointment

0208 3676533

Weekdays: 9.00am - 7.00pm

Saturday: 9.00am - 5.00pm

Sunday: 10.30am - 4.00pm

Open 7 days a week!

Visit us online at
ccvets.co.uk/enfield

Your Vet is
Nicoleta Neagu
MRCVS



MEET
YOUR
VET

Companion Care
Vets

at
pets
at home



Alice Nursery

The Pre-School for Palmers Green High School

OPEN MORNINGS

EVERY WEDNESDAY 9.30 -10.30 AM

Limited availability for an immediate start

- Academic independent pre-school for 3 to 4 year old girls
- A variety of employers childcare vouchers accepted
- Alice Nursery girls are given priority for entry into Reception at Palmers Green High School
- Outstanding Inspection report

"The quality of provision is outstanding. Excellent classroom practice ensures that all children, whatever their individual needs, learn rapidly, thrive and succeed."

ISI Inspection Report: November 2011

For the latest availability or to book an appointment, please contact:

The Alice Nursery, 85 Wellington Road, Bush Hill Park, Enfield, EN1 2PL

Tel: 020 8886 1135 www.pghs.co.uk Email: office@palmersgreen.enfield.sch.uk



DWIGHT SCHOOL LONDON

Ignites the *"Spark of Genius"* in every child

Learn How at an Open House

No two students are alike. And no other school fosters the development of the whole child in quite the same way as Dwight School London does. A budding artist. A top-ranked athlete. A brilliant scientist in the making ... Whatever the talent or passion, Dwight is committed to realising every student's full potential. We call this "igniting the spark of genius" in every child. It's personal. It's your child.

What will your child's *"spark of genius"* be?

Learn more by attending an open house

Upper School (ages 11–18+): Tuesday October 15, 10:30 a.m.–12:30 p.m.
Lower School (ages 3–11): Thursday October 17, 10:30 a.m.–12:30 p.m.

Reserve your place by contacting us at 020 8920 0634 or
admissions@dwlondon.org

6 Friem Barnet Lane N11 3LX • www.dwlondon.org



DWIGHT SCHOOL LONDON
Igniting the spark of genius in every child
PERSONALISED LEARNING • COMMUNITY • GLOBAL VISION

DWIGHT GLOBAL CAMPUSES AND PROGRAMS: LONDON | NEW YORK | CANADA | SEEDU | BEIJING

Twitter @NrthLondonNews

NEWS

Police seek man in fatal shooting case

By Kim Inam

kim.inam@nlhnews.co.uk

POLICE are appealing for help in tracing a man they wish to speak to in connection with the fatal shooting of Zafer Eren in Southgate earlier this year.

They have released an image of 22-year-old Jamie Marsh-Smith, whom they are seeking over the incident in High Street on April 18.

Police are also offering a £30,000 reward for information leading to the arrest and prosecution of those responsible for the death of 34-year-old father-of-one Mr Eren at 7.20pm that evening.

Mr Eren's wife Nuriye Cetin said: "I lost my partner and my daughter, who was only 27 days old, lost her father – our suffering will never end.

"And for what? What gets achieved through this mindless violence?"

"I plead to anyone who has information regarding the murder of my husband to contact police."

Detective Chief Inspector Noel McHugh, of the Homicide and Major Crime Command, who is leading the investigation, said: "We need the public to help us trace Jamie Marsh-Smith.

"We are keen to speak to him in connection with the shooting of Zafer Eren.

"We know that allegiances shift over time and months on people may now have the confidence to talk to us. A £30,000 reward is available for information that helps us arrest and convict those responsible for Zafer's death.

"Anyone with information of the whereabouts of Jamie Marsh-Smith is asked to call the incident room on 020 7321 7228 or Crimestoppers anonymously on 0800 555 111. For an immediate sighting of him, please call 999."

Mr Marsh-Smith is known to have links to



Whereabouts unknown: Jamie Marsh-Smith

Tottenham, Hackney, Camden and Kilburn.

A 20-year-old man is in custody having been charged with the murder of Mr Eren and is due to stand trial at the Old Bailey on November 11.

Detectives involved in the investigation are also exploring links to two further shootings – one in Tottenham on April 22, 2013, when the victim was able to escape from the scene, and the other on December 30, 2012 in Lower Edmonton.

Yesterday, police arrested a 32-year-old man on suspicion of conspiracy of committing murder on April 22, 2013, and with assisting an offender.

The Fire Brigades Union
may be taking strike action

TAKE EXTRA CARE

- ✓ Fit a smoke alarm
- ✓ Test your smoke alarm
- ✓ Plan your escape route
- ✓ If you have a fire call 999



Visit london-fire.gov.uk for full safety advice

LFB
LONDON FIRE BRIGADE

Twitter @NrthLondonNews

NEWS

Rat-run store is back in business

By Ruth McKee

ruth.mckee@nlhnews.co.uk

A RAT-INFESTED supermarket that has been closed for months after becoming overrun with vermin will reopen this week after a multi-million-pound revamp.

The Co-operative Local, in Lancaster Road, Enfield, was forced to shut down in July after a rat infestation spiralled out of control.

However, the company is reassuring shoppers that the supermarket is now pest-free on the eve of the opening of a revamped and refurbished store.

A spokeswoman from the Co-operative told the *Advertiser* that the £330,000 refit, which shoppers can see for themselves from tomorrow, has been designed "around an appreciation of good food, wine and modern cuisine".

Speaking before the store's relaunch, supermarket manager Santosh Subramaniam added:

"Enfield residents are passionate about their food and our new-look Co-operative Food store will reflect this.

"The store will be packed with great-value, quality products and modern and interesting meal ideas."

The shutters came down on the Lancaster Road shop on July 16. At the time a spokeswoman confirmed that a rodent infestation had forced the unexpected shutdown.

In August, representatives from the company were unable to say when the problem would be brought under control. Now they stress that the rat-infested supermarket is a thing of the past.

A spokeswoman said that the store would boast an increased selection of fresh food as well as an extended wine selection.



Ready to reopen: The Co-operative store in Lancaster Road, Enfield

Enfield Chair Centre

Starting from

£799

Available in 4 sizes



TWO SEATER

WE SPECIALISE IN CHAIRS AND SOFAS THAT GIVE THE CORRECT SUPPORT FOR THE LOWER BACK AND A SEAT HEIGHT TO HELP YOU RISE WITHOUT STRAIN



CHAIRS IN A RANGE OF SENSIBLE SIZES & STYLES

Furncrafts

QUALITY FURNITURE EST. 1933

AT 44 LONDON ROAD, ENFIELD TOWN, MIDDX EN2 6EF

TEL: 020 8363 0359

www.furncrafts.co.uk

Celebrating our

80th

year on Enfield's High Street

NEED A HOME VISIT? JUST GIVE US A CALL

Everbrite Windows & Doors

Manufacturers & Installers of Energy Efficient Windows & Doors

020 8443 5551

Family Owned & Run Business

Established 34 years Since 1979

Fitted By Our Own Installers

uPVC, Aluminium & Timber Products

Windows, Doors, Conservatories

Folding Sliding Doors, Composite Doors

Calcium Organic, Environmentally friendly

Energy Efficient Ratings 'A' & 'C'



Call Now For a Free Quotation

Tel: 01279 427777 Fax: 01279 626924

www.everbrite.co.uk info@everbrite.co.uk

Everbrite House, Greenway, Harlow Business Park, Harlow, Essex, CM19 5QJ



50% OFF WINDOWS



50% OFF DOORS



25% OFF CONSERVATORIES

Autumn Sale

HALF PRICE OR LESS

UP TO 20 MONTHS 0% CREDIT*

This Autumn we've got great savings on Cook & Dine including these fantastic deals for **HALF PRICE OR LESS**.

44 PIECES



44 PIECE SET £59.99

HALF PRICE

Angel 44 Piece Cutlery Set

was £119.99

sale £59.99



KNIFE BLOCK £29.99

ALSO IN BLACK OR GREEN

5 PIECE PAN SET £89.99



60% OFF

Viners Elipse

5 Piece Knife Block

was £75.00

sale £29.99

UNDER HALF PRICE

Tefal Cook n Strain Set

was £200.00

sale £89.99

FISHPOOLS

The south east's largest quality furniture store

www.fishpools.co.uk

J25-M25. 115 High Street, Waltham Cross, Hertfordshire. EN8 7AL. 01992 63 64 65. 0% APR Representative, please ask for written details.



Fashionable statement: Bunshri Chandaria will take to the catwalk in a charity show next week

After being inspired as spectator, cancer survivor to model in charity fashion show

By Sahar Khatiri

news.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk

A WOMAN will take to the catwalk at a charity fashion show next month – seven years after she was diagnosed with breast cancer.

Bunshri Chandaria, a freelance photographer, of Fairgreen, Cockfosters, discovered she had the disease in 2006.

As it was caught early she did not have to undergo chemotherapy, but says she that was still shocked and emotionally drained by the diagnosis.

Mrs Chandaria said: "I could not stop thinking about this life-threatening disease. I desperately tried everything to heal – alternative therapies, meditation retreats, I even read books about enlightenment."

Since the diagnosis, Mrs Chandaria, who is in remission and sees her consultant once a year, has transformed her life tremendously.

And next Wednesday she will be among 22 models taking to the catwalk at Grosvenor House, in Park Lane, central London for The Show London.

Like Mrs Chandaria, all of the other models have been treated for breast cancer.

The 57-year-old said: "I want to do everything

to live life to the fullest, which means that I have to face my fears and take myself out of my comfort zone.

"Raising awareness for Breast Cancer Care is such a worthwhile cause and I can show that modelling makes me feel beautiful and together we can let cancer know that it will not defeat us."

Breast Cancer Care is staging two fashion shows on the day – one in the afternoon and one in the evening.

They combine the latest designer fashion with food and entertainment, including a silent auction offering "money can't buy" prizes.

Mrs Chandaria attended the show two years ago and was so inspired she knew she wanted to be part of it.

After being discharged she was told to live her normal life, which seemed very challenging at the time – but she rediscovered her passion for photography and is now in the third year of a four-year course at Westminster University.

She added: "Motion signified living and this excited me. I began to feel alive again and energised and want to inspire others to chase their dream."

To buy tickets for the event, visit www.breastcancercare.org.uk/fundraising-events/events/show-london or call 0845 092 0806.



Free kids' glasses

including SuperTough lenses

At Specsavers, all glasses in our kids' £64 and teens' £85 ranges are free with an under-16s' NHS optical voucher. And because we know children love to be active, under-16s get our SuperTough single vision lenses free as standard. They're made from Trivex, a high-tech lens material that's so tough, we guarantee it'll never break, crack or chip. They're also scratch-resistant, lightweight and provide 100% UV protection. Don't forget, under-16s get a free NHS eye test too.



£5 EYE TEST

Valid for one test booked on or before 28 December 2013 at discounted price of only £5. Present voucher at time of test. Cannot be exchanged for cash, used with other vouchers or redeemed by customers already entitled to a free NHS eye test. One per person, at participating Specsavers stores only. CODE 8129

Book an eye test at specsavers.co.uk
or call 0800 0680 241



Free kids' glasses: Cannot be used with other offers. Extra Options available at an additional charge. SKU 25391374. ©2013 Specsavers. All rights reserved.



ENFIELD TOWN FOOTBALL CLUB PRESENT

A SPORTING EVENING



WITH

BOB 'THE CAT' BEVAN MBE

SATURDAY 23RD NOVEMBER 2013 @ 7.30PM
IN BUTLER'S BAR, ENFIELD TOWN FC, DONKEY LANE, ENFIELD

TICKETS: JUST £15.00

FOR MORE DETAILS CONTACT LES GOLD:

07979 727563 OR les.gold@enfieldtownfootballclub.co.uk

ANNE-MARIE SANDERSON



School principal: Will McGinley is heading the new branch of the Pauline Quirke Academy of Performing Arts



Follow us on Twitter @NrthLondonNews

Drama school to open

By Vanessa Ormskov
news.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk

THE latest branch of a popular actor's performing arts schools is opening in Enfield next week.

The Pauline Quirke Academy of Performing Arts – the brainchild of the star of BBC sitcom *Birds of a Feather*, who went on to appear in ITV soap *Emmerdale* – will be welcoming students between the ages of four and 18 from Saturday, October 5.

The stage school, which offers three core modules – comedy and drama, film and television and musical theatre – has opened 62 academies in the UK since 2007.

Students get the chance to perform in house as well as seeing their short

film projects on the big screen at their local cinema.

They also get the opportunity to perform at Her Majesty's Theatre, in Piccadilly Circus, central London.

PQA launched its first awards ceremony, the Empire Film Festival, in Leicester Square last year.

Will McGinley, principal of the new branch, which will operate from Highlands School, in Worlds End Lane, Winchmore Hill, said: "PQA offers a really unique aspect of performance arts that no other

schools have.

"Our modules give more than the average academy."

He added: "Students will have the chance to make their own films from scratch, learning how to act, work the camera and edit in groups."

PQA encourages students with professional aspirations to join its exclusive agency, Quirky Kidz, for the opportunity to appear in West End productions.

To book a free taster session, visit www.pqacademy.com/

"My child passed the 11+ and achieved 13 GCSE A Stars by studying with you"

- EXPERT TAILORED tuition in English, Reading, Maths & Science for 4 to 18 year olds
- FOCUS on exam success in GCSE/AS/A Level/SATs/11+/13+
- EXPERIENCED & qualified CRB vetted teachers
- FREE consultation to assess needs
- We follow the National Curriculum to complement school work
- FUN LEARNING to boost grades and confidence
- HELP for you child to get & stay ahead



Let us help your child excel! Call 020 8440 8586 to register your child NOW! www.afterschoollarning.com
1 Oakwood Parade, Bramley Road, London N14 4HY (diagonally opp Oakwood underground)

Vita et Pax
PREPARATORY SCHOOL

A Catholic Independent Day School for boys and girls aged 4 - 11 and a Nursery class for 3 year olds

Open Mornings
Wednesday 25th September
Saturday 28th September
9.30am to 12 Noon
10.30am Talk by Headmistress

- Traditional Christian education embracing all faiths
- High teacher - pupil ratio
- Excellent academic achievement
- Affordable fees

Vita et Pax, 6a Priory Close, Green Rd, London N14 4AT, Tel: 020 8449 8336

Outstanding ISI and Diocesan Inspections

PRIDE OF PLACE



'Give your child the best start'



Independent day school for boys 3-7 years and girls 3 - 11 years

LYONSDOWN SCHOOL

OPEN AFTERNOON
Thursday
10th October 2013
at 1.30pm

To be included on our guest list, please telephone

020 8449 0225

3 Richmond Road, New Barnet, Hertfordshire. EN5 1SA

Email:

enquiries@lyonsdownschool.co.uk
Web: www.lyonsdownschool.co.uk

For more information please contact the Admissions Secretary.

Bursaries will be available from September 2014 via an application process.

'Lyonsdown School provides a happy and secure environment where pupils can thrive in fulfillment of its aims'

'From the youngest pupils', personal development is excellent. Their spiritual, moral, social and cultural awareness is high, and they are confident and articulate. They respect each other and collaborate very well'.

'Pupils' attitudes to learning are excellent. They apply themselves very well and persevere in given tasks with enjoyment; their concentration is of a high level. They fully involve themselves in a wide range of extra-curricular activities'.

'Boys aged seven and girls aged eleven achieve highly as they leave the school'.

Current ISI Report



Winchmore Hill Dental Practice

Healthy Mouth. Beautiful Smile.™

COSMETIC DENTISTRY

Implants from £1,850

Specialist in Oral Surgery for wisdom teeth & all forms of Oral Surgery including bone grafting.

Implants placed over 20 years with 6000 placed to date.

Gum Treatment with Laser.

Fully equipped Modern Practice with Air Conditioning.

Full Mouth Rehabilitation with Smile Enhancement.

In-House CT Scanner for 3D Xrays

Microscope for Root Canal Treatments with our Specialist.

Orthodontist Specialising in Clear

Aligner Retainers & Braces with Ceramic Brackets.

Initial Half Price 15 Minute Consultation

Nervous Patients Treated with Sedation/Nitrox Oxide

Quote Ref: WINCH 1



927 Green Lanes, Winchmore Hill N21 2PB

Tel: 020 8360 2010

www.winchmorehilldental.co.uk

Supported accommodation scheme provides much more than help finding work and education

Enfield Foyer offers young residents



TRADE WINDOW SYSTEMS



NOW OPEN

Attention Builders, DIY & Window Fitters
New Trade Centre is Now Open!!

SUPPLY ONLY

We will NOT be beaten on any price. Please call for a **FREE** immediate quote



2500W.....
2130H.....
ALUMINIUM



1600W.....
2130H.....
BI-FOLD DOORS



1850W.....
1050H.....
FRENCH DOORS



900W.....
1000H.....

£2060 inc VAT
£435 inc VAT
£150 inc VAT
£103 inc VAT

020 3668 2500

Unit F10, Hastingwood Trading Estate, Harbet Rd, London N18 3HT
Email: info@tradewindowssystemsltd.co.uk Fax: 020 3668 2501

By Koos Couvée

koos.couvee@nlhnews.co.uk

A GROUP of young people living in supported accommodation in Edmonton have expressed their gratitude for the support they are receiving as they try to turn their lives around after a period of homelessness.

The Enfield Foyer supported housing scheme, in Fore Street, is home to 36 youngsters aged between 16 and 24 from a variety of backgrounds.

It offers education and work opportunities to the young residents, who have ended up homeless for a variety of reasons, including family conflicts, while some have no parents or extended family to turn to at all.

Most residents tend to stay at the foyer for 12 months, usually after being referred by Enfield Council.

Jessica Rogers, 20, has been at the foyer for two years after finding herself homeless.

And thanks to the support she has received there, Jessica has found work as a business administrative apprentice with north London-based Christian Action Housing Association, the foyer's main financial backer.

"I don't know where I would be today without the help of the foyer," she said. "Lee Tarrant, my support worker, has helped me so much and has never given up on me."

"I can always talk to him when I feel down and Denise [Richards], the manager here, has been great, too."

"I have always tried to avoid living on benefits. The people here have pushed me to do my best and have now even helped me to find work."

Each young person has her or his own studio flat at the foyer, which provides learning, personal development, training and employment opportunities to meet individual needs and goals.

It is able to do so thanks to financial backing from Supporting People – the government's programme for funding, planning and monitoring housing-related support services.

Iasman Gonclaves, 19, found herself without a place to live when her parents left for Brazil and did not support her there.

She had to return to London by herself, and has been living at the centre for four weeks.

Iasman said: "I don't know where I would be



Helping hand: Dacru Santos, Gervaise Charles and Nicholas Lampart are among those who have been helped by Enfield Foyer, which is managed by Denise Richards, right

without the help I received at the foyer. Mari-anna, my key worker, has been fantastic. They've helped me find a course at college and I have started an access to nursing course.

"A lot of people here have no family they can rely on, but we create our own family here and that helps a lot."

Miss Richards, who has been managing the foyer since July, echoed Iasman's sentiments, saying: "There's a nice little community of young people here and everybody looks after each other."

"We do often try to mediate with parents, and make them see that their son or daughter is actively trying to better themselves and encourage them to stay in touch so they can see their progress."

Others who have benefited since arriving at the foyer include Gervaise Charles, 18, who has started a music performance course with DV8 Training, which provides courses for young people trying to break into the creative industry, and 19-year-old Rhianna Innis, who left home when she was 16 and who has now started a Higher National Certificate course in business management at Waltham Forest College.

Those who manage to get a place at university receive a £1,000 bursary from the The Foyer Federation, the umbrella organisation for 120 similar centres across the UK.

Miss Richards is keen to point out that the foyer is more than just a hostel.

"We very much want to be a community hub," she said. "People who don't live here can drop in for legal advice evenings and we also offer zumba classes at the moment."

"As for the young people who live here, we want to keep them off the street, so we often organise activities, such as film nights and pamper nights for the girls, some of whom are studying fashion and hairdressing."

"This is an exciting place to be and I believe that the people here have a bright future ahead of them."

It is clear that Miss Richards has the full backing of the young people living at the foyer, as well as Mark Hayes, Christian Action's chief executive.

"We are very proud of the achievements of the young people living at Enfield Foyer," said Mr Hayes. "We aim to provide safe accommodation to enable young people to achieve their full potential and take an active part and contribute to the communities within which they live."

"The achievements of these young people demonstrates what can be achieved with additional support, direction and opportunities."

Enfield Foyer is looking for volunteers and anyone interested should call Miss Richards on 020 8807 1988, or sign up with Enfield Voluntary Action, also located in Fore Street. For more information, visit www.enfieldfoyer.net

Small independent school for girls



Non selective but achieve high academic standards

Subject specialist teachers

Small classes all girls recognised as individuals



OPEN MORNING
Saturday 12 October
10 – 12 noon





For further information please contact:
Grange Park Prep School
13 The Chine, Grange Park,
London, N21 2EA
Email: office@gpps.org.uk
Tel: 020 8360 1469
www.gpps.org.uk



In recent years girls have received offers from:

- Dame Alice Owen
- Latymer
- Haberdashers' Aske's
- St Albans
- Palmers Green
- Francis Holland
- Bancroft
- Forest
- St John's
- St Edmund's
- Queenswood
- St Martha's

NEWS

opportunities to the 36 people who live there

a sense of family



ANNE-MARIE SANDERSON



fish&chips@...London Road



*Planning a staff party or a get together
for family and friends*

December Party Menu
3 Courses & Crackers £17.99

Starters

Homemade chicken liver pate; with toasted brioche and red onion marmalade
Cod & Smoked haddock fishcakes; with a tomato concasse
Soup of the day; choice of fish or vegetarian

Main Course

Fish & chips; fillet of cod with mushy peas and homemade tartare
Grilled fillet of sea bass; with lemon butter sauce, sautéed new potatoes & mixed veg
Turkey Paupiette; with sausage, apricot & cranberry stuffing, wrapped in bacon, sautéed new potatoes & mixed veg
Butterbean & cheese short crust pie; with mash potato, mixed veg & gravy

Dessert

Christmas pudding; with brandy sauce
Banoffee cheesecake; set cheesecake with baked almonds, banana slices & toffee sauce
Sticky toffee pudding; with vanilla ice cream
Ice cream or Sorbets; choice of flavours



78-82 London Road,
Enfield, Middlesex, EN2 6HU
T 020 8364 4441
E info@FishAndChipsAt.co.uk
W www.FishAndChipsAt.co.uk

Substitute dishes available; should you wish to create your own menu, please contact us



Open Evening

10th October 6pm - 8pm

PARK-VIEW
Aspire - Achieve - Succeed



Teachers use their very good subject knowledge and information about students to plan well for their individual needs.

Ofsted 2013

A good school with outstanding leadership and management.

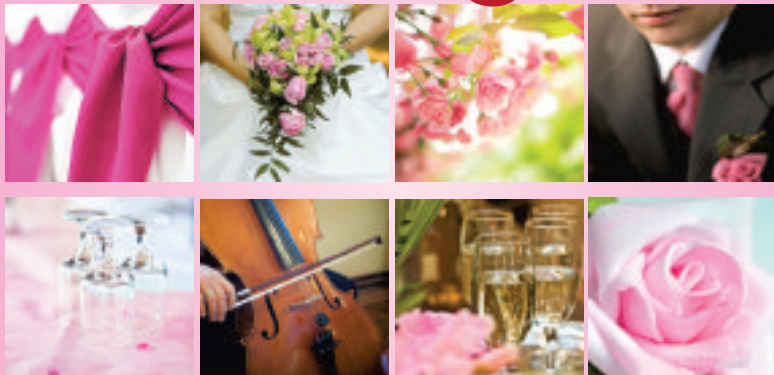
Ofsted 2013

Open Morning

15th-16th October 9:15 am - 10:30 am

West Green Road, London N15 3QR Telephone: 020 8888 1722 www.parkview.haringey.sch.uk

Wedding Fair



Royal Chace Hotel

The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8AR

Sunday 6th October 2013 • Open 11am - 4pm

Fashion Shows At 12.30 And 2.30pm By The Boutique, Enfield,
Also See Wedding Dresses From Mia Sposa, Cockfosters
And Losners, Stamford Hill.

See Over 40 Exhibitors Including **John Lewis**, Brent Cross.

Free Admission • Free Parking • Free Prize Draw

For More Information Please Visit
wedding-exhibitions-uk.co.uk
f /weddingexhibitions @WedExUK Be Inspired... Locally!



Twitter @NrthLondonNews

NEWS

Skip company fined

By Sahar Khatiri

news.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk

A SKIP company and its owner have been fined after placing an unlicensed skip on the road five times.

ENA Skips was fined £200 and ordered to pay a £20 victim surcharge, while owner and manager Lazaros Aresti was fined £300 and ordered to pay a £30 victim surcharge after being prosecuted by Enfield Council.

The company pleaded guilty to the offences while Aresti was found guilty in his absence at Enfield Magistrates' Court on September 6.

The court also ordered that the council's costs of £1,948.50 should be paid between them.

Aresti and the company had paid eight fixed penalty notices for similar offences over the past

two years and the company was unable to obtain skip licences as its public liability insurance had run out.

Chris Bond, the council's cabinet member for environment, *pictured*, said: "This prosecution sends out a strong message that we will not tolerate illegal obstructions of the roads in this borough."

"We operate a licensing scheme for skips so we can keep our roads and pavements clear and minimise traffic disruption as far as possible."

"People cannot just throw skips down wherever they choose because it can cause chaos and severely inconvenience people going about their daily business."



For modern, active over 50s

DINO events

Alexandra Palace the people's palace



Young at Heart Show

SPONSORED BY

OMAR
PARK & LEISURE HOMES



5th & 6th OCTOBER 2013
ALEXANDRA PALACE, LONDON



CELEBRITY HOST & INTERVIEWS

FEATURING...

MILITARY WIVES' CHOIR • FASHION SHOWS • WINE TASTING •
INTERVIEW WITH ESTHER RANTZEN • FREE KIDS' PLAY AREA • ELEMIS SPA BUS
• TECHNOLOGY ZONE • COOKERY DEMOS • FOOD & DRINK •
MAGIC SHOW • SWINGING 60s BAND • THE SWINGLE SINGERS •
FITNESS SESSIONS • ARTS & CRAFTS • SEMINARS • 100s OF EXHIBITORS

FREE TICKETS EXCLUSIVE OFFER!

LIMITED AVAILABILITY

Register Now for FREE Entrance, normal price £10

www.youngatheartshow.com/freetickets

QUOTE PROMO CODE: NLH

Est. 1905

Ages 3-16



Girls Independent School (GSA)

OPEN MORNING

Saturday 12th October 2013

School 10 am - 12 noon Alice Nursery 11 am - 1 pm



- Purpose built nursery with first class facilities
- Small class sizes/excellent pastoral care
- Outstanding GCSE results - 73.5% A*/A grades (100% A* - C)
- Broad range of extra-curricular activities
- Competitive fees/value for money
- Scholarships, bursaries and music awards available at 11+

We look forward to welcoming you to Palmers Green High School and our Alice Nursery

Palmer's Green High School, 104 Hoppers Road, LONDON N21 3LJ
The Alice Nursery, 85 Wellington Road, Bush Hill Park, Enfield, EN1 2PL
Tel: 020 8886 1135 Email: office@palmer'sgreen.enfield.sch.uk www.pghs.co.uk



Monty Meth



Life president – Enfield Over-50s Forum

Is work programme doing the job for the youth in our midst?

WHEN we set up home in Enfield more than 50 years ago, the area was agog with employers offering a range of manufacturing jobs to youngsters. Today that seems like a dream.

Older readers will recall Belling and Lee, Sangamo Weston, Edison Swan, Ferguson, Thorn, Enfield Rolling Mills, Ripaults and the Royal Small Arms. I could go on and list Edmonton's great furniture firms.

Not any more. Today, behind the claims that the economy has turned the corner, lies the startling figure that the jobless total for 16 to 24 year olds rose 9,000 between May and July to 960,000 – some 2,000 of them here in Enfield.

What angers me is that these figures went unreported, from *The Times*, the so-called paper of record, to the liberal *Guardian*.

At the same time the government has axed the legal duty of councils to provide a proper careers advice service, passing the buck instead to each individual school, with the obvious result that trade training and apprenticeships are being downplayed.

The government-created Work Programme has brought three private companies to Enfield – Reed, Ingeus and Maximus – who are paid by results, according to the number of jobless youngsters they place in work. But does anyone know how successful they are?

Their catchment area covers west London, in which Enfield is mysteriously placed, so they may be boosting their results by finding it easier to place jobless youngsters in Kensington and Chelsea than for our young who are out of work.

It surely can't be right for Enfield Council to be cut out of all contact with these Work Programme companies and to know how successful or otherwise they are in job placements when job creation is such a vital part in building a thriving local economy.

With almost one million 16 to 24 year olds in danger of becoming the "forgotten generation", this is where we should "all be in this together".



David Burrowes MP

A view from Westminster

DURING the summer there was news of yet another attack by a dog. Some 16 people have been killed by dangerous dogs since 2005 and sentences have failed to match the severity of the offence. So the ministers whom I support as a parliamentary aide are now consulting on tougher sentences.

People who own killer dogs could face life in prison, rather than the current maximum term of two years, and an owner whose dog injures or kills an assistance dog could face up to ten years in prison.

Dog attacks are terrifying and we need harsh penalties to punish those who allow their dog to injure people while out of control.

We're already toughening up laws to ensure that anyone who owns a dangerous dog can be brought to justice, regardless of where a dog attack takes place.

It's crucial that the laws we have in place act as a deterrent to stop such horrific incidents. We also need to recognise the devastating impact of attacks on guide dogs which have reached an all-time high of ten a month.

Beyond legislation we need preventative measures and education to put a stop to the 210,000 attacks and 6,000 hospital visits caused by dangerous dogs each year,

Owners must face tougher sentences for dog attacks

although it is more accurate to say caused by dangerous dog owners. The government's plan to microchip all dogs by April 2016 will at least link owners to dogs.

The good work of programmes like Enfield's parks guards, who engage with problem dogs and their owners, and education programmes about handling dogs need to be encouraged.

As a dog lover and owner of a Labrador, Cholmeley, who was attacked in Arnos Park last year, I am acutely aware of the need to encourage responsible dog ownership in our community. Please let me know your views on the government's proposals.

I have been out and about with Cholmeley trying to get some votes – not for me, for a change, but for Cholmeley as he seeks to be crowned Westminster Dog of the Year.

It's also a good chance to raise the issue of responsible dog ownership, so please visit my website to vote and let me have your views.

TELL US WHAT YOU THINK

Write to Letters to the Editor, The Enfield Advertiser, 187 Baker Street, Enfield, EN1 3JT
Email letters.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk

National award for clampdown on loan sharks

ENFIELD Council has won national recognition for the work it has carried out in helping to crack down on illegal moneylenders.

The National Stop Loan Sharks Award competition, run by the England Illegal Moneylending Team, was decided by an online public vote – and Enfield's win recognised the council's commitment to raising awareness of the problem.

The winning project placed importance on making sure that residents who are affected by illegal moneylenders get the help they need.

Part of this support includes the council working to bring together organisations including the police, Citizens' Advice Bureau, housing providers and the Department for Work and Pensions, to try and ensure

that residents can get access to a range of help.

Chris Bond, cabinet member for the environment, said he was "delighted" with winning the award.

"Enfield Council has made tackling illegal moneylending a major priority in order to protect our most vulnerable residents," he said.

The aim of the project is to also show the unforeseen consequences of borrowing from illegal moneylenders.

"We are trying to demonstrate that borrowing money from a loan shark is never a good idea and can have unexpected and unpleasant long-term consequences," Mr Bond added.

The prize for the winner is £1,000, which was taken from convicted loan sharks to help fund the project further.

DENIS WINDOWS

MUCH BETTER PRICES THAN WICKES, B&Q & SELCO

For Fabrication & Installation of any size PVC or Aluminium Door, Window or Conservatory, Porch and Folding or Sliding Doors (Up to 7 Metres)



- FREE Estimates • Duraflex PVC System
- 10yr FENSA Insurance-Backed Guarantee
- Aluminium Smart Systems • ISO 9001 Acc
- All products satisfy CE requirements

Customer References on request

EXCELLENT QUALITY & COMPETITIVE PRICING!!

WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT OUR FACTORY & SHOWROOM



FREEPHONE: 0800 023 13 43



UNIT 8, TRAFALGAR TRADING ESTATE
JEFFREYS ROAD, BRIMSDOWN EN3 7TY
T: 020 8805 5041 F: 0871 997 02 04



www.deniswindows.co.uk • info@deniswindows.co.uk

Do you have a story?

Call the newsdesk on 020 8364 4040 or email news.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk

DON'T MISS THE NEXT...

Creative Market

ON SUNDAY 29TH SEPTEMBER, 12PM-4PM

at The Co-op car park, 654-658 Hertford Road, Enfield Wash, EN3 6LZ

Beautifully crafted handmade items made by local traders

JEWELLERY

DELICIOUS CAKES

CLOTHING ACCESSORIES

HOMEWARE GIFTS AND CARDS

SUNDAY 27TH OCTOBER 12PM - 4PM

SUNDAY 8TH DECEMBER 12PM - 4PM

(CHRISTMAS MARKET)

Plus FREE arts and crafts activities for kids!

For more information visit www.letsgomarkets.com or call Enterprise Enfield on 020 8443 5457

ENTERPRISE ENFIELD

Supporting the local economy

Supported by

ENFIELD COUNCIL

Twitter @NrthLondonNews

NEWS

Costly: The Kervan Banqueting Suite in Fore Street, Edmonton

Illegal banqueting suite proves pricey

By Sahar Khatiri

news.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk

A RESTAURANT owner has been fined £25,000 after being prosecuted by Enfield Council for setting up a banqueting suite without planning permission.

Gursel Aksu, 49, of Hyde Way, Edmonton, who owns and runs the Kervan restaurant chain in Enfield, converted his car showroom in Fore Street, Edmonton, into the Kervan Banqueting Suite.

The venue also included a hairdressing salon, cafe, photographer's studio and a car park.

In 2009, Aksu applied for but was refused planning permission for the site. Yet the following year he began building works.

During this period, despite receiving stop notices from the council due to noise complaints and highway safety concerns, Aksu continued the illegal building works and trading on the site.

In 2011, he gained conditional planning permission after submitting a second application,

but final consent was not given until June 2012.

At Wood Green Crown Court, Aksu was found guilty of contravening stop notices under planning legislation ten times.

And on September 9, in addition to the fine, Aksu was ordered to pay £9,000 costs to the council with a confiscation order of £52,500 made under the Proceeds of Crime Act.

If Aksu fails to pay within a year, he faces up to three years in prison.

Cabinet member for environment Chris Bond said: "Planning rules are there to protect residents from inappropriate and disruptive developments and it is completely unacceptable that a company utterly ignores these laws and instructions to stop trading when the council intervenes."

Mr Bond added: "This punishment by the court is a huge slap in the face to people who trade illegally and think they can do whatever they want regardless of the impact their activities have on people living near the businesses."

VIVE LE SUMMER

RENAULT CAPTUR DYNAMIQUE MEDIANAV

FROM £179 PER MONTH*

NEW RENAULT CLIO DYNAMIQUE MEDIANAV

1 YEAR'S INSURANCE INCLUDED

FROM £159 PER MONTH*

£1000** DEPOSIT CONTRIBUTION ON NEW RENAULT CAPTUR AND SELECTED CLIO MODELS

RENAULT RETAIL GROUP

4

FOUR YEARS WARRANTY
ROADSIDE COVER
INCLUDED
SERVICING
FINANCE PACKAGE

RENAULT ENFIELD 0203 199 0316

ENFIELD RETAIL PARK, 9 CROWN ROAD, ENFIELD, EN1 1TX

RENAULTRETAIL.CO.UK

The official fuel consumption figures in mpg (l/100km) for the Renault range are: Urban 27.2 (10.4)–78.5 (3.6); Extra Urban 45.6 (6.2)–94.2 (3); Combined 36.7 (7.7)–88.3 (3.2). The official CO₂ emissions for the range are 178–83g/km. EU Directive and Regulation 692/2008 test environment figures. Fuel consumption and CO₂ may vary according to driving styles, road conditions and other factors.

*40% Terms and exclusions apply. Warranty 100,000 miles. Service 48,000 miles. Visit renault.co.uk/4plus for details. Finance provided by and insurance arranged by RQ Financial Services Limited, PO Box 149 Watford WD17 1FA. For full terms, conditions apply. Guarantees and indemnities may be required. You must be at least 18 and a UK resident (excluding the Isle of Man and Channel Islands) to apply for finance. 1 year's insurance included is available to Renault Finance customers in the UK (excluding Isle of Man, Channel Islands and Northern Ireland) on any new Renault Clio Expression+ 1.2 16V 75 and Renault Clio Dynamique MedianeV 1.2 16V 75 when ordered by 30 September 2013. Insurance underwriter shall be determined by RQ Financial Services Limited from time to time. Visit renault.co.uk/insurance for full terms and conditions. **£1000 deposit contribution available on Renault finance only on any New Renault Captur or Clio (excluding Clio Expression and Clio RenaultSport) when part-exchanged with a non-Renault car and ordered by 30 September 2013 and registered by 31 December 2013. Offers are available at participating dealers only and cannot be used in conjunction with other schemes or finance offers. Please check with local dealer for details. Offers are available to retail and business customers (but exclude fleet customers with own terms). Car shown may have optional metallic paint, available at an additional £495 (or £595 for 1.6), plus £300 for painted roof on Captur.

MID-SEASON SALE



2 Free Drawers
for the price of a non-storage divan

over HALF PRICE

Myers Cosmos Easycare

A traditional mattress with a twin spring unit comes with a 2 drawer divan base 1 year guarantee & 11 year warranty

120cm (4') 2 drawer divan set
Was £799 ~~£449~~ **Now £399**
+ extra savings

£359

MYER'S
Made In UK

thousands of
HALF PRICE
offers throughout the store

plus
EXTRA SAVINGS OFF ALL SALE FURNITURE & BEDS

Hurry, extra savings end Sunday 29th September



Made In UK

below HALF PRICE

2 Free Drawers
for the price of a non-storage divan

MYER'S

Myers Pocket Genesis

800 pocket springs with duo density filling encased in a knitted fabric. Non turn mattress. 1 year guarantee & 11 year warranty

135cm (4'6") 2 drawer divan set
MRP £999 ~~£549~~ **Now £499**

+ extra savings **£449**



Made In UK

over 45% OFF

2 Free Drawers
for the price of a non-storage divan

STAPLES

Staples Astral Elite Pocket 1200

1200 pocket spring mattress upholstered with layers of wool and bamboo fibre known for it's cooling qualities and resistance to bacteria 5 year guarantee.

135cm (4'6") 2 drawer divan set
MRP £1169 ~~£799~~ **Now £699**

+ extra savings **£629**



Made In UK

over 35% OFF

2 Free Drawers
for the price of a non-storage divan

SLUMBERLAND

Slumberland Bronze Solace

1900 mini pocket and pocket springs with layers of wool and cotton for a truly comfortable nights sleep. 5 year guarantee.

135cm (4' 6") 2 drawer divan set
Was £999 **Now £699**

+ extra savings **£629**



Made In UK

over 25% OFF

HYPNOS

Hypnos Orthocare Silk

1200 pocket spring mattress upholstered with layers of wool and bamboo fibre known for it's cooling qualities and resistance to bacteria 5 year guarantee.

135cm (4'6") 2 drawer divan set
MRP £1380 ~~£429~~ **Now £1099**

+ extra savings **£999**



Made In UK

below HALF PRICE

Sophia

Compact & well proportioned chaise end sofa. Available as a standard back (as shown) or scatter back.

Chaise
MRP £1299 **now £649**

+ extra savings **£599**

Twister chair
MRP £899 **now £449**

+ extra savings **£399**



below HALF PRICE

Nevada

Sit back and relax on this superb leather sofa (cat 10). Cushions are filled with high density foam with a fibre layer for added comfort.

Large 2 seater sofa
Was £1599 **now £799**

+ extra savings **£719**

2 seater sofa
Was £1399 **now £699**

+ extra savings **£629**

Chair
Was £999 **now £499**

+ extra savings **£449**



below HALF PRICE

Risley

The height of comfort, this leather suite comes with full electric motion. Category 55 leather. Manual recliner option available

3 seater power recliner
Was £2999 **now £1499**

+ extra savings **£1349**

2 seater power recliner
Was £2399 **now £1199**

+ extra savings **£1079**

Power recliner chair
Was £1399 **now £699**

+ extra savings **£629**



over HALF PRICE

Royal Oak

A great value solid oak dining set. Fixed top with extension leaves as an optional extra. Range of occasional pieces available.

Table & 4 chairs
Was £1199 **now £599**

+ extra savings **£539**

2 door sideboard
Was £699 **now £349**

+ extra savings **£319**

Now open Thursday & Friday until 7pm • Sunday 10.30am to 4.30pm
11-14 The Town, Enfield, Middlesex EN2 6LJ • Tel: (020) 8373 4200 • www.pearsonsenfield.co.uk

[facebook.com/PearsonsEnfield](https://www.facebook.com/PearsonsEnfield) twitter.com/PearsonsEnfield

Items subject to availability. Illustrations representative only. The savings quoted are against R.R.P. Man Rec Price or our original price.

Pearsons

In Memoriam

SARAH GRIFFITHS
(NEE POWELL)

In loving memory of my daughter Sarah

*Those we love don't go away,
They walk beside us everyday,
Unseen, unheard but always near,
Still loved, still missed and very, very dear.*

And remembering Terry

Love and miss you both so
much, Mum
xx



now at your
fingertips...

Log on to our new interactive
newspaper facility...

www.

northlondon
-today.co.uk

The Gazette, Advertiser & Press Group

THE ENFIELD
ADVERTISER

View Online...

You can now see our
complete interactive paper
simply by visiting our
new improved website on

www.northlondon-today.co.uk

welcome to the digital reader



Twitter @NrthLondonNews

FAMILY ANNOUNCEMENTS

Pointing the way for black and Asian ballet dancers...

By Ruth McKee

ruth.mckee@nlhnews.co.uk

WITH the celebrations of Black History Month on the horizon, an internationally renowned ballet company is determined to dance up a storm in Edmonton.

Ballet Black will be performing at the Millfield Theatre, in Silver Street, next Wednesday.

The neo classical ballet company is made up solely of black and Asian dancers. And while some in the arts may see this as a means of challenging the dominant impression of ballet as an inherently white cultural pursuit, artistic director and founder of the company Cassa Pancho insists that her dream is focused on offering role models to aspiring black and Asian dancers.

"The point is that whatever you want to do, you need to see someone reflective of you," Cassa said.

"The point of Ballet Black is that people who come get to see eight black or Asian dancers on stage rather than just maybe one."

The success of Cuban dancer Carlos Acosta at the Royal Ballet has brought the relationship between race and ballet under intense scrutiny, with some suggesting that the traditional classical ballook – where the uniform aspirational appearance is of long, pale limbs, has excluded anyone whose skin is not the colour of a pale pink tight.

But far from believing that subtle racism is at work in the mainstream ballet world, Cassa told the Advertiser the roots of black and



Looking forward: Ballet Black are performing at the Millfield Theatre in Edmonton next week

Asian dancers' under-representation is down to the fact there are no young black dancers rising through the ranks.

It is this imbalance she is seeking to correct.

"It takes a long time to train a dancer," she explains. "It will take 15-20 years to train a dancer – and that's if they get through the training without, for example, getting injured."

"I started the company 13 years

ago when there were very few black dancers. It is going to take 15 years before we can expect a proportional representation of black dancers in ballet companies."

Cassa is hoping that her company can be part of that cultural shift as the dancers also train and teach young ballerinas.

Asked if Ballet Black's tour itinerary is targeting areas of the country where there are higher-than-average

numbers of ethnic minorities, Cassa is reluctant to sound dogmatic about seeking to make classical ballet accessible to communities that may have dismissed it in the past.

"We want people to come and love ballet," she says. "We want young people to be inspired and to take it up in whatever form they can."

Tickets are on sale from the box office on millfieldartscentre.co.uk or by calling 020 8807 6680

Contact the Advertiser with all your family news

FAMILY Announcements is the page dedicated to what is going on in your family. You can place a notice or announcement in tribute to someone who has passed away or in celebration of someone who has reached a milestone in their life.

We would also be pleased to receive any wedding photographs or news of

new arrivals to the family, which we will consider for publication – free of charge – on this page.

We would also like to hear from any couples celebrating a golden or diamond wedding anniversary.

If bereaved family members or their friends would like to tell us about a loved one who has died, we may be

able to print an obituary. To have your news considered for this page, call the newsdesk on 020 8364 4040.

Any stories or photographs should be sent to: News Editor, The Enfield Advertiser, 187 Baker Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3JT.

Please include a daytime telephone number.

ANNOUNCEMENTS including Births Deaths & Marriages

To place an announcement in the Advertiser series:

Complete each section of this coupon and send it, along with your payment to:

Announcements, Advertiser & Gazette Newspapers, 187 Baker Street, Enfield, Middx. EN1 3JT

You can also phone through your Announcement by calling **020 8364 4040** and asking to speak to Classifieds.

DETAILS SHOULD REACH US BY NOON ON MONDAY OF THE WEEK YOU WISH THE NOTICE TO APPEAR.

Write one word in each box, using BLOCK CAPITALS and continue on separate sheet if necessary

Please indicate heading under which notice should appear (please tick)

☐ Births ☐ Marriages ☐ Deaths ☐ Engagements ☐ In Memoriam ☐ Memorial Service ☐ Birthday ☐ Birthday Memory ☐ Return of Thanks

**Prices start at £20 + VAT
for a 3cm x 1 column box**

Your advert will appear in the newspaper, as well as online at www.northlondon-today.co.uk (Click on Family Announcements)

Name (Mr/Mrs/Ms/Miss).....

Delete as applicable

Address.....

.....

..... Postcode

Tel No

PAYMENT

☐ Access ☐ Visa ☐ Cheque* ☐ Postal Order

* Cheques made payable to London & Essex Newspapers Ltd

Amount £.....

Card Number

Valid From

Expiry Date

Security Number

Twitter @NrthLondonNews

COMPETITION

Win

passes to the LEGOLAND® WINDSOR RESORT



DIG out your fancy dress costume and head to the LEGOLAND® Windsor Resort for 'Brick or Treat' Halloween fun from October 19 featuring themed games and activities, lashings of LEGO® and hundreds of pumpkins.

Brick or Treaters should head for The Enchanted Forest, transformed into a spooky pumpkin patch, where they can solve the clues on the Brick or Treat Code Breaker Trail, build their very own LEGO pumpkins and meet bolt-necked Frankie, right, the friendliest monster in the world.

He'll be leading the dancing at his Monsters' Ball with prizes for the best fancy dress every day.

And don't miss the spectacular end-of-season LEGO® DC SUPER-HEROES themed fireworks display, lighting up the skies on October 26-27 and November 1-2.

With over 55 interactive rides, live shows, driving schools and attractions to discover – including the NEW LEGO Legends of Chima™ 4D Movie Experience, the famous LEGOLAND Driving School and the world's first underwater LEGO Submarine Aquarium experience, Atlantis Submarine Voyage, a great day out the family is guaranteed.

The *Advertiser* has teamed up with LEGOLAND® Windsor Resort to offer two readers the chance to win four one-day park tickets for adults or kids worth approximately £180 which can be used until November 4.

To be in with a chance of winning, just answer the following question:

Which monster can you meet at



LEGOLAND® Windsor Resort?

a) Igor; b) Frankie; c) Bob

Send your answer, along with your name, address and a daytime telephone number, to Brick or Treat competition, North London & Herts Newspapers, 187 Baker Street, Enfield, EN1 3JT.

Alternately, email your answer, along with all your contact details, to jim.brock@nlhnews.co.uk with 'Brick or Treat competition' in the subject line. All entries must be received by Friday, October 4, 2013 and usual North London & Herts competition rules apply.

See www.enfield-today.co.uk for competition terms and conditions.

LEGO®, the LEGO logo, the Brick configuration, the Minifigure and LEGOLAND are trademarks of the LEGO® Group © 2013 The LEGO Group.

PERSONAL CASH LOANS

From £100 upwards

Compare the price of home collected and other cash loans available in your area at

www.lenderscompared.org.uk

All home credit customers are entitled to a free detailed statement once every 3 months: just ask

RHODES FINANCE
020 8444 1919

www.rhodesfinance.com

Written quotations on request



Healthy Fit and over 55?

Research for the future!

Volunteers participating in clinical trials are people from all walks of life. By volunteering for a clinical trial, you may be helping to benefit the wider community through the development of new medicines, and in return you'll receive a fair payment for your time and inconvenience.

The PAREXEL unit is an independent research unit based in Harrow in North West London.

To find out more (and with no obligation on your part), call the 24 hour recruitment line on:

0800 389 8930

or visit:

www.drugtrial.co.uk

PAREXEL

This advertisement has been approved by an Independent Ethics Committee



Welcome to a World of Total Comfort



High Seat/Back Chairs from £189



Lift & Tilt Recliners from £499

Recliners from £279

Wheel Chair Access - Parking Outside - Free Delivery & Home Visits

Swivel Recliners from £199

Matching Sofas from £249

Sofabeds from £299

Rockers from £369



Cabinets from £229

Dining Sets from £499

Electric Adjustable Beds from £499

Bedroom Cabinets from £99



HENRY'S of Chingford
The Furniture Experts

The Chair Centre

Over 50 Chairs & Recliners for Immediate Delivery



Opening Hours:
Mon-Fri 10.00am-5.30pm
Saturday 10.00am-5.00pm

Henry's of Chingford
7 Half Lane
Chingford,
London E4 8DH
Tel: 020 8529 3685
www.henrys-of-chingford.co.uk

Join us to find answers to your questions about teenage pregnancy, sex and relationships

Date: Tuesday, 8 October 2013

Time: 6:30 - 9pm

Venue: St Demetrios Church Hall, Logan Road / Town Road N9 0LP

Car park entrance in Ranworth Road N9, runs parallel to Logan Road

For: Enfield's young people aged 13 and above, families, parents, carers, councillors and community leaders

Drama performances • Free food and refreshments
• Talks, workshops and info stalls

Confirm your attendance:

Call 020 8807 7824

community.lefkaraassociation@live.co.uk

Funded through the Enfield Residents' Priority Fund

FREE
Crèche facilities available, advance booking necessary



Like us on Facebook 4YP Enfield and Youth Enfield



Follow us on Twitter 4YPEnfield and YouthEnfield

www.enfield.gov.uk/youth
www.lefkaraassociation.org.uk

Lefkara Association, Charity No: 295494





FIND SHERLOCK THE DOG!

IT'S COMPETITION TIME - SIMPLY FIND SHERLOCK IN ONE OF THE ADVERTS ON THIS PAGE, CUT THAT ADVERT OUT AND SEND IT ALONG WITH THE COUPON BELOW TO US HERE AT THE NEWSPAPER. EVERY MONTH WE WILL PICK A WINNER WHO WILL BE ABLE TO SPEND A VOUCHER WORTH £25 IN THAT PARTICULAR ADVERTISER...

ADVERTISEMENT

Home Care Preferred provides a complete care & support service for people wishing to remain in their own home & provides independent living equipment. There are thousands of products available including bathroom aids, dementia sensory equipment, mobility aids including wheelchairs and walking sticks, shoes and slippers for problem feet and many more items.

Visit our friendly shop at 49 Station Rd, London N21 3NB. T: 020 8364 3670.
www.homecarepreferred.com. Open Mon - Fri 9.30 to 5.30 & Sat 10 to 4.



We provide quality care & support in your own home.
From one-hour a day to 24 hour live-in care.



For more information telephone: 020 8364 3670
49 Station Road, London N21 3NB
www.homecarepreferred.com

Name

Address

Tel No

Mobile

Please send your entries to: Helen 'Sherlock' Holmes, Advertiser Newspapers, 187 Baker Street, Enfield EN1 3JT no later than Friday 4th October 2013.

The winner will be notified by phone the following week.

The Editor's decision is final and no correspondence will be entered into.

An Advertiser Newspapers Promotion



Save **15% off** any order over **£50** with this advert.

Buy online at www.brassware.co.uk and use coupon code **TRADE0613** to save **15%**

View our catalogue and buy online at
www.brassware.co.uk

719-721 Green Lanes, Winchmore Hill, London N21 3RX

Tel: 020 8360 7771

Email: sales@brassware.co.uk

Quality Floors Expertly Fitted

Amtico • Carpets • Rugs • Laminate • Wood • Stair Runners



Come and choose your amazing new floor TODAY!



f [russdalesflooring](https://www.facebook.com/russdalesflooring)

🐦 @russdalesfloor

Visit and **Like our Facebook page** and we'll pay for your local parking*

📞 020 8360 1836

Visit our Showroom: 774 Green Lanes • Winchmore Hill • N21 3RE

* Terms and conditions apply. See Facebook for more details or ask in showroom.

Russdales

The Flooring Specialists
Est 1990



FREDERICK

Kitchen Specialist

Supply & Design

Established since 1954. Family run business.

KITCHENS - UP TO 50% DISCOUNT

- Complete Kitchens ■ Replacement Doors ■ Sinks ■ Taps
- Worktops: Granite, Laminate, Quartz, Acrylic etc.

We stock a large range of Worktops, Sinks and Taps

387 High Road, Wood Green N22 8JA
Tel: 020 8888 8164 / 020 8881 5509

Mail@fredericksofwoodgreen.co.uk
www.fredericksofwoodgreen.co.uk

Greek on the Green

Restaurant & Take Away

18 The Green, Winchmore Hill, London N21 1AY

Tel: 020 8882 4066

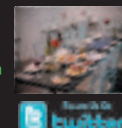
OPENING TIMES:-

Mon - Closed

Tue - Thurs 12.00 Noon - 10.00pm

Fri - Sat 12.00 Noon - 11.00pm

Sun - 12.00 Noon - 9.00pm



54 seater restaurant downstairs and fully air conditioned
FREE Delivery within a 2 mile radius for orders over £20



Ruby blu.

"For gifts with a difference"

Gorgeous gifts & cards for everyone from tots to grandparents

44 Chase side, Southgate N14 5PA

See you soon

020 8886 0388

info@rubyblu.co.uk

Website now launched: www.rubyblu.co.uk

10% off first on line order





UPTO

40% OFF

Summer Saver

**We undertake
all general
building work
We undertake
all repairs on
double glazing**

- Family run business with over 30 years experience in the industry
- Full range of maintenance free uPVC colours and finishes available
- All products are internally glazed with police approved locking systems for maximum security
- All windows and doors are "A" rated for maximum thermal efficiency
- 10 year insurance backed guarantee and deposits insured
- Our own skilled fitters - no sub contractors



TESTIMONIALS of our Success

"Fantastic job from everyone at Dolphin, I would recommend them to anyone"

Mr Scott, Chingford

"Brilliant workmanship from start to finish". Demi in the office was most punctual, during the sale and after sale was excellent"

Mrs O'Riley, Woodford

"The team at Dolphin are brilliant, I would recommend them to anyone"

Mr Smith, Chingford

BEFORE

AFTER



2 Winchester Road, Highams Park, Chingford E4 9LN

**FREE
FITTING**

020 8127 3937

**POLICE
SECURE
LOCKS**

www.dolphinwindows.co.uk

STRICTLY CLASSIFIED

FORM THE
PERFECT PARTNERSHIP WITH
OUR TOP LOCAL EXPERTS!!

OAKWOOD SKIPS

Same day delivery
All sizes from 4-40yds
Waste transfer station
All areas covered
07805 198 158
kenny@oakwood.tv



IMPERIAL IRONING & LAUNDRY SERVICE

Free Collection & Delivery

07539 308 376
020 3051 5616
50p per item with this advert

DOUBLE GLAZING REPAIRS

Hinges, Handles
Locks, Broken &
Misted Units
Extra Locks Fitted



Call STEVE on 020 8441 2351
07956 687033

Maskellmann Metals

YOUR LOCAL SCRAP MERCHANT

TOP PRICES PAID
FOR ALL TYPES OF
SCRAP METALS

WE BUY CARS AND VANS, END OF LIFE VEHICLES
ENVIRONMENT AGENCY PERMIT.
FREE COLLECTION

020 8366 4646

Unit 25, Kingwood Industrial Estate
Theobalds Park Road, Crews Hill, Enfield EN 2 9BH
Mon-Thurs 7.30-5.30pm, Fri 7.30-5pm, Sat 7.30-1pm
www.mmscrapmetal.co.uk

PRESTIGE CARPET CLEANING SERVICES

Professionally Cleaned
Quick Drying
Rooms cleaned from £10
Discount for OAP's

07958 659 264
★ Fully Insured ★

J O'HARA

Building & Property Maintenance

Block Paving • Roofing
Concrete Drives • Guttering
Fancy Brickwork • Fencing
Brick Walls • General Building
Free Estimates

All Work Fully Guaranteed
FREEPHONE 0800 860 0718
Office 020 8938 3071
Mobile 07554 944 533

TO ADVERTISE IN
OUR MONTHLY THEMED
FEATURES CALL MARIE OR SARAH
NOW ON 020 8364 4040

ALL SEASONS DRIVES

Specialists in:

Driveways - Patios - Fancy
Brickwork - Local Sites to View -
References
and Portfolio Available

FREE ESTIMATES and ADVICE

Telephone: 020 8485 9323
Mobile: 07915 449 303

Galvin & Hamilton Ltd

General Building Contractors
Specialising in loft conversions, extensions,
conversions, refurbishment, home improvements.
Long and short term contracts. Quality service
'Federation of Master Builders'

Tel: 020 8245 3584
Mob: 07801 415 411
www.galvinhamiltonltd.co.uk

MASTER LOCKSMITH

All types of locks and safes
opened.

All carpentry, replacement doors,
security shutters supplied & fitted
NO CALL OUT CHARGE

MOBILE:
07775 666 919

GAS Safe Gas Engineer

ALL PLUMBING & HEATING

Boiler services, installs,
breakdowns, power flushing
FREE ESTIMATES 24/7

07788 247 753



film review

Prisoners pulls no punches

Prisoners (15, 153 minutes)
ALTHOUGH it ultimately lacks the courage of its twisted convictions, *Prisoners* is a provocative thriller about a father who takes justice into his own hands when his little girl is abducted at Thanksgiving.
The subsequent quest for answers and reconciliation, regardless of the horrific consequences, will strike a deep chord with parents.
Denis Villeneuve's beautifully crafted film plays out its nightmarish scenario without any sense of urgency.
Desperate times call for desperate measures and, when authorities fail to solve the case, Aaron Guzikowski's script pulls no punches as it depicts the father's transformation from doting family man to snarling judge, jury and executioner.
Explosions of violence are graphic, justifying the film's 15 certificate. When characters suffer, they do so in sickening close-up.
The film begins with Keller Dover (Hugh Jackman) hunting with his teenage son Ralph (Dylan Minnette). They return home with a slain deer and the entire Dover clan, including wife Grace (Maria Bello) and daughter Anna (Erin Gerasimovich), head over to the home of their neighbours, Franklin (Terence Howard) and Nancy Birch (Viola Davis), for Thanksgiving lunch.
Soon after, Anna and the Birchs' girl, Eliza (Zoe Suhl), disappear while



Happier times:
Hugh Jackman
as Keller Dover
and Maria Bello
as Grace Dove
in *Prisoners*

DO you have an event you would like to publicise? If you have something going on that's non-commercial, whether it's a coffee morning, club for the elderly, or charity fun run, we can publish it for FREE in our listings section.
For an event to be considered for publication, send the details AT LEAST TEN DAYS before the issue date to: What's On, Editorial Department, North London and Herts Newspapers Ltd, 187 Baker Street, Enfield, Middlesex, EN1 3JT, or e-mail the details to news.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk
We cannot guarantee that all entries will be included. Commercial ventures organised for profit will not be considered.

searching for a missing whistle and never return. The two sets of parents are distraught and Ralph remembers a suspicious RV vehicle parked down the road.
Detective Loki (Jake Gyllenhaal) and local police arrest the driver, Alex Jones (Paul Dano), who has the mental age of a ten-year-old.
Without any evidence to link Alex to the crime, cops are forced to let their prime suspect go back into the care of his mum, Holly (Melissa Leo).
So Keller kidnaps Alex at gunpoint and holds the young man hostage.
"We hurt him until he talks or

[the girls] are going to die," Keller informs Franklin.
Prisoners is technically polished and director Villeneuve composes some stunning images with cinematographer Roger Deakins, bleached of colour and hope.
Guzikowski's script pushes Keller to the edge of the abyss, then curiously leaves him standing there for the final hour, throwing in numerous plot twists and another suspect (David Dastmalchian) to delay the father's fall from grace.
Jackman is mesmerising as a protector willing to ignore his moral

compass to reunite his fractured family.
Gyllenhaal invests his rebellious cop with an array of twitches and ticks that hint at rage bubbling beneath the surface while Dano is both pathetic and creepy as a man-child, whose innocence remains shrouded in doubt until the tricky closing frames.
The excessive running time might put off some audiences, but patience is rewarded with fine performances and a slick final act that ties up most of the loose threads.
Released on Friday

BEACON OF LIGHT SPIRITUALIST CHURCH
331 Carterhatch Lane, Enfield, EN1 4AW
(corner of Layard Road)
Divine Service with Mediumship
Thursday 7.30pm **Sunday 6.30pm**
26 Sep - Helga's Circle 29 Sep - Jacqueline Lesley
3 Oct - Les & Jackie Fuller 6 Oct - Jeff Phillips
10 Oct - Poppy Bowling 13 Oct - Maria Giles
17 Oct - Andy Mulligan 20 Oct - John Morrow
Saturday 28th September - Evening of Mediumship with Michael Redwin
Starts at 7.30pm £7 (£5 members) Raffle, Tea/Coffee inc.
Saturday 12th October - Mediumship & Spiritual Art - Bill Forrester
Starts at 7pm. £8 (£6 members) Raffle, Tea/Coffee inc.
Spiritual Healing on Mondays from 12 noon to 2.45pm
and 6pm to 7.45pm. All are welcome.
Disable friendly/Hearing loop

ASHMOLE ACADEMY
Foundation Status
A Specialist School
for Science and Music
OPEN EVENING
Wednesday 9th October 2013
From 7.00pm
Families of Year 6 pupils are invited to visit Ashmole Academy to see the opportunities we offer pupils transferring to secondary school in September 2014. Speeches by the Head Teacher will be at 7.00pm and 8.15pm. Tours of the school run from 7.00pm onwards. Copies of the school prospectus will be available on the evening.
Please note that there will be no public parking on the school site
Head Teacher
Mr D Brown MA, MBA, Dip Ed
Cecil Road, Southgate, London N14 5RJ
Telephone: 020 8361 2703

NEW VENUE
Little Bit of Everything Sale
St Stephens Church Hall
Little Bit of Everything Sale at St. Stephens Church Hall, Fern Avenue EN1 3ET
on Wednesday 9th October 2013 at 10am
All items donated to us by good people, housewives, parents, friends, local businesses, shops, schools, churches, clubs and many more and help your friends and our special projects.
Can you see it? Buy it!
We have a selection of a large hall with a central heating system and a small kitchen. There are also a few tables and chairs for sale. All items are sold as seen.
• Open 10am-4pm
• Refreshments available
Come along to support the church and our special projects.
Contact: 0208 361 2703 or 0208 361 2704

ENFIELD CRAFT FAIR
Sat 28th September
10.30am-3.30pm
Handmade Craft items on Sale
Homemade Refreshments
Fun Children's Activities
St Andrew's Parish Centre
by Enfield Market Place
EN1 3EG
01933 395901 Enfield Craft Group

cineworld jubilee church London
Sundays
9.30am & 11am
Enfield cineworld
www.jubileechurchlondon.org

North London Slimming Clinic
Mondays 6-8pm
16 Uvedale Road,
Enfield, EN2 6HB
(off London Road by Texaco Petrol Station)
Thursdays 6-9pm
Broxbourne Borough
Office Buildings,
Churchgate, Cheshunt,
EN8 9XQ
Saturdays 9-11am
16 Uvedale Road,
Enfield, EN2 6HB
NO APPOINTMENT NEEDED
CLINIC BACK OPEN
MONDAY 12TH AUGUST
Tel: 020 8363 1098

Day Nursery for 3 months to 5 year olds
TARA
KINDERGARTENS
* Open **7.30am-6.30pm** Mon-Fri inc. school holidays
* Quality childcare by qualified/experienced staff
* Caring, stimulating environment - Good Ofsted reports
* Pre-school curriculum inc. Montessori and French
* 5 minutes Bus/Tube/BR station - 30 minutes City/West End
* Competitive fees inc. Breakfast/Lunch/Tea/ Milk & Nappies
Fees from £178 per week full time
NURSERY GRANT: FREE 15 hours/week childcare for 2-5 year olds
FOR A BROCHURE/APPOINTMENT PLEASE TELEPHONE THE NURSERIES BELOW

SOUTHGATE	PONDERS END	EDMONTON
2-16 Burleigh Parade Southgate N14 5AD Tel: 020 8886 6163	198 High Street Enfield EN3 4EZ Tel: 020 8804 7710	310-314 Hertford Road Edmonton N9 7HB Tel: 020 8804 4484

www.tarakindergartens.co.uk

Funnyman Walker starts new monthly comedy gig

By Koos Couvée

koos.couvee@nlhnews.co.uk

VETERAN funnyman and actor Curtis Walker is kicking off a brand-new monthly comedy show this week.

Walker, who rose to prominence in the 1990s when he appeared in BBC TV series The Real McCoy, is hosting the show, which features established and up-and-coming stand-up comedians and singers.

It is being held at the new N20 Comedy Club, in High Road, Whetstone, starting on Friday.

Sponsored by Goodfoot Entertainment and Colourful Radio – where he hosts Lunch Time with Curtis Walker on Mondays and Tuesdays – the stand-up comedian said he picked the Whetstone venue because he felt it was just the right place for an “old school, cabaret-style show”.

“A friend of mine introduced me to the N20 and I just thought the venue was fantastic,” he said.

“A comedy night needs the right kind of atmosphere and in Brixton, where I am based, we are really lacking a decent venue, so I had to go out looking for a different location.”

The show, entitled simply Curtis Walker and Friends, is taking place at the N20 over the next six months.

The comedian added: “We’ll have lots of stand-up comedy and live music from up-and-coming artists, as well as a game show.”

“I cannot reveal any of the artists’ names as the idea behind the night is the element of surprise – you don’t know who’s going to perform.”

“It’s promising to be lots of high-energy fun and foolishness and it’s going to be an old school cabaret-style night, like a throwback to the days of Sammy Davis Jr.”

“I think it’s going to be a fantastic night.”

Aside from doing stand-up comedy and hosting his radio show, Mr Walker is currently starring in the E4 youth drama Youngers.

Those attending the night and taking part in a game show can win a dinner for two at Cottons Caribbean Restaurant, in Exmouth Market, Islington.

Tickets are priced £15 in advance and cost more on the doors, which open at 7.30pm.

To buy tickets, visit www.tickettailor.com/buy-tickets/9952/57fd or call 07747 662 742.



ANNE-MAHE SADERSON

Funnyman: Comedian Curtis Walker

Where to go... and when

FRIDAY

Barnet Ghosts, meet at High Barnet Tube station, 7.30pm. A ghoulish guided walk through High Barnet and Monken Hadley – the second most haunted village in England. Tickets: £8, under-12s £4. For more information, call 020 8440 6805 or visit www.barnetwalks.talktalk.net

SATURDAY

The Enfield Community Singers, Trinity-at-Bowes Church, Bowes Road, Palmers Green, 3pm. Free concert celebrating the 400th anniversary of the River Lee diversion. Visit www.letthepeoplesing.co.uk The group is always looking for more singers, there are no auditions and sight reading is not essential. For more details about the choir, contact Simon at simon@letthepeoplesing.co.uk or call 020 8360 7386.

Bloom Festival, The Bernie Grant Arts Centre, Town Hall Approach, Tottenham Green, 7.45pm-10pm. ADAD and Bernie Grant Arts Centre present Bloom, a festival celebrating dance from Africa and its diaspora through performance, participation, film and discussion. Tickets: £10 ,door/£8 online. To book, visit www.berniegrantcentre.co.uk

Northern Soul, Lucy Porter stand-up comedy show, artsdepot, Nether Street, Tally Ho Corner, North Finchley, 8pm. Comedy favourite Lucy Porter is touring her new stand-up show. It is suitable for those aged 16 and over. Tickets: £14 from www.artsdepot.co.uk or 020 8369 5454.

SUNDAY

The Enfield Community Singers, Bush Hill Park United Reformed Church, Main Avenue, 3pm. Free concert. The group is always looking for more singers, there are no auditions and sight reading is not essential. For more details about the choir, contact Simon at simon@letthepeoplesing.co.uk or call 020 8360 7386.

Anitiques and Collectors Fair
at St. Paul's Centre
102 Church Street, Enfield, Middx EN2 6AR
On Saturday, 28th September 2013
9.30am until 3.30pm
Admission 50p, accompanied children free
Full Refreshments and car parking.
For bookings and other information,
contact John Tel: 020 8363 7567
Next fair: Saturday, 26th October 2013

MEDITATION
for Inner Health and Beauty
Saturday 12th October
10am Registration, 10.30am Start
£10 per Class
The Dugdale Centre
Room 4, 39 London Road, Enfield, EN2
07460 855 505
email: esomed241@gmail.com

COUNTRYSIDE PROMOTION.co.uk

Netherhouse / Upshire
CAR BOOT
NOW SUNDAY AFTERNOONS
@ NETHERHOUSE FARM

Sewardstone Rd, A112, E4 7RJ, 2 miles from Waltham Abbey and Chingford, Essex. (Opposite Northfield Garden Company) M25 jct 26, towards Waltham Abbey, then towards Chingford. Well sign posted. Fabulous 30 acre flat site. Seller's 10.30am to 4pm. Adults £3 @ 10.30am, £2 @ 11am and 50p after 12 noon. Cars £11 S/vans /MPV's £13 L/vans £15. 9am set-up £21

DOING A MORNING SALE? Why not come to us for the afternoon. Sellers arrive any time up to 1.30pm! 10 sales on 5 days - website above or 01992 468 619 if WET. To check if cancelled call - 020 3195 3889

TRAVEL OFFERS

newmarket.travel/lat
0843 316 1112 quoting code LAT
Newmarket Promotions/Air Holidays Ltd. ABTA V8787XV7812. ATOL protected £325. Calls cost 4p/min.

CAR BOOT SALE

Sunday 29th Sept. 10-1pm in N13
Hazelwood School, Hazelwood Lane, Palmers Green, N13 5HE
SET UP from 9am Pitches, £10 Cars, £20 Van.
Refreshments and Bouncy Castle!
Extreme weather will lead to cancellation

To advertise on these pages
call our friendly staff now on

020 8364 4040

For all your
Classified
and Retail
advertising...



To advertise your
business on these
pages simply
email us now on
advertising.
nlh@nlh
news.co.uk

Gannets Winner - Restaurant of the Year 2010

CHEZ TONTON

Est 1984 Traditional French Cuisine

Paris in London - The Closest Place to France this side of the Channel

LADIES TREAT

Thursday 10 October

FREE Main Course
for every Lady escorted by a Gentleman

Set Menu
Tuesday-Friday
Lunch from £8.95
Tuesday-Friday
Evening from £16.95

182 East Barnet Road, Barnet, Herts

Tel: 020 8440 2696

www.cheztonton.co.uk



Volunteer for Home-Start Enfield and make a difference to a family in your community.

Would you like to help and support a family with children under the age of five? If so:-

WE OFFER:-

Volunteer Training Course
On-going training
Experience of working with families
Support & supervision
Out of pocket expenses when supporting a family

WE ASK FOR:-

An understanding of the needs of families
2-4 hours of your time each week
Minimum commitment of 6 months

Helping parents build better lives
for their children.

For more information, please telephone
Home-Start Enfield on 020 8373 2716 or
email afet@homestart-enfield.org.uk

The Best of
BALLROOM
& Latin American

WEDNESDAYS
OAKWOOD N14
NEW BEG MINI COURSE
STARTS 2 OCTOBER

St Thomas's Church Hall,
Prince George Avenue,
Oakwood N14 4SN
Singles and couples welcome.
No partner needed. Free Parking.
Experienced dancers 20:00
Beginners 20:45-22:00 £9

020 8991 1122

www.dancematrix.com/ballroom

2 for 1 BEG DANCE TASTER WITH THIS AD



families

in the loop



A taste of good living as we feature a new vegetable box scheme and a Casserole Club

Great prizes to be won in three competitions

Kick Start your Diet and Fitness lifestyle

For over 20 years I have worked in the fitness industry. I have worked for many leading Health Clubs and have taught a variety of classes. My passion is helping people to lose weight and get fit and having worked for Weight Watchers as a leader for over 5 years, I then purchased a Diet and Exercise Franchise (Rosemary Conley) and worked it for 8 years. I found the knowledge gained working with weight loss groups, as well as having qualifications on nutrition and the experience of being overweight myself in the past has enabled me to help people get fit and slim and stay on track.

I thought I knew everything about weight loss and exercise until I took part in a Brand New Trial last year, Kick Start Fat Loss, which is the brainchild of the UK's leading health and fitness presenter and guru Rachel Holmes.

I thought I had a few pounds to lose so on 14th April 2012, I embarked on this New Diet (KSFL). I was shocked, to say the least, when I lost 5lbs in the first week, 4lbs in the next and went on to lose 1 stone 7lbs.

This is a revolution against processed foods and is about teaming up diet foods with your local butchers, grocers, fishmongers and organic produce.

I never went hungry and realised how easy it was to follow, so now I am bringing it to you in Mill Hill and Barnet.

For more information on my classes and zumba and kettle bells, as well as weight loss call me on 07958 768083 or go to www.shorttfitness.com

Zumba Classes Running Plus New Kettlebells Classes

PLEASE CALL FOR DETAILS

DIET AND FITNESS CLUB

The Brand New Kick Start Fat Loss Diet & Fitness Club with Esther Shortt

New Classes starting in September

To book your place: Tel: 07958 768083
Email: thinkinglady@hotmail.co.uk

Each new member will receive a Hand Book and full access to the live KSFL website plus 24-7 support

Kick Start Fat Loss Diet & Fitness Club
Premier KSFL - Join Kick Start Fat Loss...

• Online Daily Home Workouts • Motivational Audios • Recipe Ideas on the Kick Start Fat Loss Website
• Daily Online Support, Help, Advice & Motivation

Tel: 07958 768083 Web: www.shorttfitness.com Email: thinkinglady@hotmail.co.uk



Early Bird Offer - Only £37 if booked before the end of the month saving £10



Win tickets to see top magician and mind reader Marc Spelmann

MIND reader and alternative magician Marc Spelmann will be coming to a theatre near you next month presenting a night devoted to the paranormal.

Regardless of what you believe, this show at Millfield Theatre, in Silver Street, Edmonton, on October 31 will answer some questions and leave you speechless with others.

As an expert in the paranormal, magic, illusion and mind reading Spelmann will take you on a journey not to be forgotten.

The show is interactive, informative and hugely entertaining with some surprises in store.

And it is a rare opportunity to see Spelmann live as the magic man predominantly performs for private corporate clients, royalty, politicians and celebrities, including Eric Clapton, Simon Cowell, Richard Branson and Jack Nicholson.

Spelmann has performed across the world, both live and on television, and his largest audience to date was 22million people via live television across Asia in 2010.

Following a sold-out show at The Dugdale Centre, in Enfield Town, at

the end of last year, this night of Halloween entertainment should be a big draw. The show is rated PG and suitable for anyone aged ten and over.

To book tickets, which cost £20 (£19 online), call the box office on 020 8807 6680 or visit www.millfieldtheatre.co.uk

We have teamed up with Spelmann to offer one lucky reader the chance to win a pair of tickets to the show.

To be in with a chance of winning, just answer the following question:

Which world-famous magician and escapologist died on Halloween?

- a) Harry Potter
- b) Harry Houdini
- c) The Great Soprendo

Send your answer, along with your name, address and a daytime telephone number, to Spelmann Competition, North London & Herts Newspapers, 187 Baker Street, Enfield, EN1 3JT.

Alternatively, email your answer, plus all of your contact details, to jim.brock@nlhnews.co.uk with "Spelmann" as the subject matter.

Entries close on Friday, October 4, and usual North London & Herts Newspapers competition rules apply.



Mind-bending:
Marc Spelmann is bound to amaze his audience at Millfield Theatre

Win ticket



MILLFIELD Theatre is hosting the 2013 Magic of Motown tour on Wednesday, October 23.

Coming direct from the USA, the I'll Be There tour features an all-new show, packed with 36 back-to-back massive Motown hits.

Among those bound to get you up and dancing are numbers by The Temptations, Supremes, Four Tops, Jackson 5, Stevie Wonder, Marvin Gaye and Lionel Richie.

Show producer Michael Taylor says: "Five-star performances authentically revive the style and sophistication of all the Detroit legends.

"There are dazzling dance moves and glittering costumes galore, plus the incredible Magic of Motown

crews hill pet shop

UNDER NEW MANAGEMENT

IN STORE VET...IN STORE VET...IN STORE VET...

- **Puppies, Kittens, Birds, Rabbits - we've got them all!**
- **In store vet gives advice - Micro- Chipping & Vaccinations**
- **Pet food, toys & accessories**
- **Bird seeds, feeds & treats**
- **We will beat everyone's prices! FREE delivery if out of stock!**

WANTED! TOP CASH PAID FOR KITTENS, PUPPIES and BIRDS

020 8367 8814 www.thepetsupermarket.co.uk



Crews Hill Pet Shop
Browns Garden Centre
Theobalds Park Road EN2 9DG

10% OFF everything!

Just bring in this advertisement! Not including any other offers.

Enfield Music Service

Making music make a difference

Saturday Music Centre OPEN DAY

Saturday 28th September, 9am-12.30pm

De Bohun School, Green Road, N14 4AD

Try an instrument

We will have a range of instruments available for children and young people to try including:

- **Violin • Cello • Brass instruments • Flute**
- **Clarinet • Saxophone • Tabla • Guitar**
- **Keyboard and more...**

Find out about instrumental lessons available at the Saturday Centre and in schools.

Come and watch or take part in these exciting activities:

- **Music Club** for Year 1 & Year 2 pupils, 9.15am
- **Saturday Singers Choir** for Year 3-6 pupils, 10.20am
- **Beginner & Intermediate Keyboard Clubs**, 9.15am & 11.30am
- **Music theory classes**, 10.45am & 12.05pm



Enfield Music Service

www.enfield.gov.uk/music





in the loop

s for Magic of Motown



band, tighter than Motown's house band the Funk Brothers in their prime."

This year is a very special one as far as Motown is concerned. Michael adds: "It marks 50 years of number one hits from the world's favourite record label."

Male lead Andre Lejaune says the cast has rehearsed an all-new arena show for 2013 to celebrate this golden anniversary.

"With many new numbers added to our already hit-packed show, we needed to ensure the choreography was right on point," says the talented Floridian singer.

"The show is called the Magic of Motown for a reason – it's our job to ensure theatre-goers have a truly magical night to remember.

To be in with a chance of winning a pair of tickets to the Magic of Motown,

just answer the following question:

Whose hits will you hear in the show?

a) Stevie Wonder

b) One Direction

c) Iron Maiden

Send your answer, along with your name, address and a daytime phone number, to Magic of Motown Competition, North London & Herts Newspapers, 187 Baker Street, Enfield, EN1 3JT.

Alternatively, email your answer, plus all of your contact details, to jim.brock@nlhnews.co.uk with "Magic of Motown" as the subject matter.

Entries close on Friday, October 4, and usual North London & Herts Newspapers competition rules apply.

Tickets for the show, which starts at 7.30pm, cost £25 from 020 8807 6680.

This is strictly the best way to dance yourself into shape

IT'S THAT time of year again, with many people finding themselves glued to the sofa on a Saturday night now that Strictly Come Dancing is back on TV.

Every year millions of us watch in awe – maybe with a takeaway or glass of wine in hand – as the latest celebrities are put through their paces by the BBC show's talented dance professionals.

And every year the famous faces are amazed as to how the dance training boosts their fitness and helps them shed excess pounds.

Now you can follow in their footsteps at classes run by an Enfield health and fitness instructor, who has been trained personally by two of Strictly's dance stars.

Lesley Mitchell was picked as one of the founding pioneer FitSteps instructors – and as a result she has received personal training from Ian Waite and Natalie Lowe.

Ian appeared in seven series of the smash hit show and now provides expert guidance on Strictly Come Dancing: It Takes Two, while Natalie was due to dance in this series of the programme but injured a foot in training and was replaced by Aliona Vilani.

FitSteps is being rolled out across Rosemary Conley fitness classes from this month.

It is the first time classic Latin and ballroom dances have been brought

Pioneer instructor

LESLEY Mitchell found herself back in an office after working as an exercise instructor before getting involved with Rosemary Conley.

She says of being chosen to take part in the FitSteps scheme: "I feel very privileged to be one of Ian and Natalie's FitSteps pioneer instructors and I am really looking forward to introducing this incredibly exciting new fitness concept to Enfield."

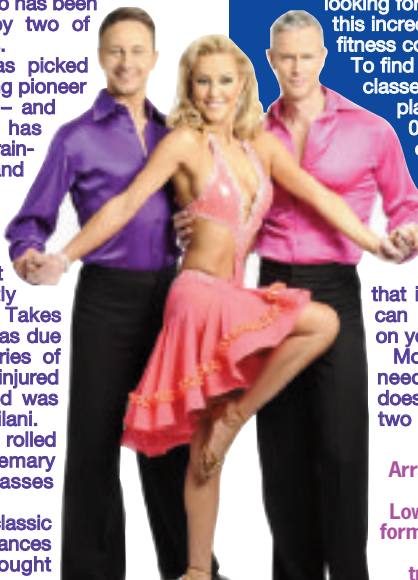
To find out more about the classes and to book your place, call Lesley on 07712 018 055 or email lesleylowfat@aol.com



together with proven fitness techniques and principles to create a programme that is both appealing and can have a lasting effect on your health.

More so, you don't even need a partner and it doesn't matter if you have two left feet.

Array of colour: Dancers Ian Waite and Natalie Lowe, pictured here with former Strictly contestant Mark Foster, right, trained Lesley Mitchell



EVERYTHING MOBILITY

Because Mobility is Everything

OPEN
Sundays
10.00am-
4.30pm



SCOOTERS & POWER CHAIRS FROM £295

We offer help & friendly advice.
After care always given.
Brochures available in store.

A wide range of Rise & Recline Chairs, Walking Aids, Stairlifts, Wheelchairs, Batteries, Servicing & Hire available

**3 Months
FREE INSURANCE**
ON ALL SCOOTERS, WHEELCHAIRS & POWER CHAIRS (New & Recon)

We offer great part-exchange deals

020 8804 2622

Come and see our Showroom (Parking available)

543 HERTFORD ROAD, ENFIELD EN3 5UQ
www.everythingmobility.com

All types of payment accepted
NHS Prescriptions accepted

Laza Plumbing & Heating Merchants Ltd.

SANITARY, PLUMBING & HEATING MERCHANTS

**Monday-Friday
7.30am-5pm
Saturday
8am-12noon**

**24kw Combi
Flue & Clock
£399+VAT
2 Year Warranty**



We stock a full range of:

- BOILERS ● BRASSWARE
- PLASTICS ● CONTROLS
- COPPER TUBE & FITTINGS
- BATHROOM SUITES & ACCESSORIES

***All leading brands stocked.
If we don't have it we can
order it within 24 hours...***

570 HERTFORD ROAD, EDMONTON, LONDON N9 8AG
Telephone: 020 8443 3264 Tel & Fax: 020 8443 3265

Email: lazaltd@btconnect.com www.lazaplumbingmerchants.com



Mother's quest to help her sons

ADAM HOLT



Making a point: Charity founder Andrea Bilbow has been awarded an OBE for services to those with ADHD and their families

By Kim Inam

kim.inam@nlhnews.co.uk

THERE are regular media reports on a "soaring" increase in doctors' prescriptions for ADHD medication, scaremongering readers into believing that the nation is overrun with teenagers drugged up to the eyeballs, in a constant zombie-like state.

But the founder of the national charity the Attention Deficit Information and Support Service insists there is a place for medication, while advocating and delivering a behaviour management training strategy which benefits children with the condition, as well as those without.

Andrea Bilbow was recently awarded an OBE for her services to those with the disorder and their families.

She began the charity more than 20 years ago after her two sons were diagnosed with attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, a condition where sufferers are unable to regulate their emotions and impulses. That can result in reactionary behaviour and lack of focus as well as problems sleeping.

"They were very hyperactive, impulsive, incredibly distractible," remembers Andrea.

"I felt like a total failure as a parent, I thought, 'why do they not respond to my parenting?'"

"I used to look at my friends and their wonderful children – I would try to copy and emulate that. Mine were in your face all the time, they would have mood



EREN CURTAINS & BLINDS

574 Hertford Road, Enfield EN3 5SU

Tel: 020 8805 9547

Email: erencurtains@hotmail.com

Website: www.erencurtains.com

Products we sell:

Made to Measure

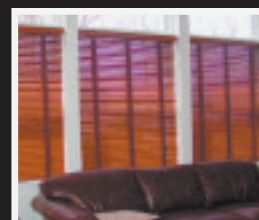
Curtains



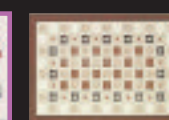
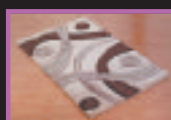
High Quality Rugs & Mats
His & hers Bathrobe Sets
Kitchen & Bathroom Towels

Luxury Bedspreads
Bed Covers & Linens
Bathroom Closet Sets
Mattress & Pillow Protectors
Curtain Accessories

All types of
Blinds
made to measure



- Roller Blinds
- Vertical Wood Blinds
- Roman Blinds
- Zebra Blinds



Opening Hours: Monday-Saturday 9am-6.30pm, Sunday 9am-3pm



led to her starting ADHD charity

swings and massive tantrums. When they were diagnosed, I made it my business to know what my children's condition was."

While her boys were still young, Andrea attended a conference in America, which she says saved her sanity.

At the conference she learnt a lot about the condition but more importantly what she could do to better help manage their behaviour. It was there she first came across 1 2 3 Magic, a behaviour management programme to which children respond almost overnight. It enables parents to manage their children without shouting, too much talking or too much emotion.

The system teaches parents to identify behaviours they want to both discourage and encourage and then build a happy relationship with their children from there.

"There is an assumption that children are little versions of us, but they are not," explains Andrea. "You can't talk to a child like they are an adult, we have to treat them like children – words and reasoning don't work. The neuro pathways in the brain are still developing and they are still learning."

After setting up a support group in her living room, the charity grew to become the national ADHD charity, and now has offices at Premier House, in Station Road, Edgware, with a small group of volunteers.

Their work includes advocating for local parents and providing behaviour management training to parenting practitioners, social workers and teachers as well as manning a helpline.

Andrea says: "We have got local authorities ditching government recommended programmes in favour of ours, because they know it works."

"In Northamptonshire we have now trained more than 60 parenting practitioners and social workers, we have also trained their psychology service in 1 2 3 Magic for Teachers. So parents and children are getting the same techniques from both ends."

“There is an assumption that children are little versions of us, but they are not. You can't talk to a child like they are an adult, we have to treat them like children – words and reasoning don't work”

Key to the system is encouraging and rewarding behaviour using things like pocket money and extra time on the computer.

Andrea explains: "Kids with ADHD never get anything, apart from negativity and being told off."

"But they want instant feedback and something tangible. Money is the biggest motivation and the child learns that there are choices and consequences."

"If the pocket money is £10, we suggest giving them half which is theirs to keep, but then the child can earn or lose the extra £5."

There is, of course, more to it than just pocket money and computers.

Andrea also encourages parents to hone in on their child's interests. Her eldest son had a passion for kayaking, so she took him every week and he became a world-class competitor.

Now, at the age of 30, he is a university graduate and has his own media company.

Andrea's younger son also has Asperger's syndrome – people with ADHD often have associated conditions – and lives happily in supported housing.

Charity trustee Danny Eastman discovered that he had dyslexia at the age of 22 – and by the time he was 28 he had also been diagnosed with ADHD after a friend recommended a book.

"My parents had kept my school reports and all the buzz words were there," he recalls. Now he takes medication to control the condition.

Danny describes his experience of ADHD as "fireworks". "It's like every thought is a firework," he says as he takes a tablet at the end of our meeting. "When I forget to take the medication, it can throw my whole day off, the entire week off."

"I managed when I was younger, but I was very difficult and I was one of the lucky ones – I had a really good environment and I developed strategies myself."

"These are not a super drug, it is going

to affect me for the rest of my life."

Andrea's own brother was also diagnosed as an adult.

She says: "My brother started taking medication at 40, and up until then his life was very challenging."

"My mother was so upset to think she had treated him as a naughty child and punished him for his behaviour she just thought he was a loveable, naughty boy."

"Now he's in Hong Kong where he has become a successful businessman."

In an ideal world Andrea would like to see more special needs training given to teachers and for healthcare commissioners to send parents and children to training courses as soon as a diagnosis is made.

She says: "It's usually, 'Here's a prescription, goodbye'. I think that's a great disservice to those families."

"The commissioners should provide an intensive course in understanding what ADHD is and coping mechanisms."

"Psychiatrists I have spoken to coming up to retirement say to me, 'I blush with shame for all the children I missed'."

"ADHD has always been around, it's just that the people with it ended up in reform school or borstal."

Andrea's next project is to set up a programme of support for young adults with ADHD who are struggling to get or keep a job. If you are an adult with ADHD looking for support please contact ADDISS.

● Visit www.addiss.co.uk or call 020 8952 2800 for more information about ADHD.

Bridgewater Blinds

www.bridgewaterblinds.co.uk

ROLLERS - VERTICALS - VENETIANS - ROMANS

WOODS - SHUTTERS - AWNINGS - CURTAINS

DUTCH CANOPIES - CONSERVATORY BLINDS AND MUCH MORE



WE ARE A FAMILY RUN COMPANY THAT MANUFACTURES OUR OWN BLINDS FOR CUSTOMERS IN AND AROUND LONDON.

CALL NOW TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR **FREE HOME QUOTATION SERVICE ON **020 8920 9534**.**

WE HAVE AN EXTENSIVE RANGE OF BLINDS AND FABRICS YOU WILL BE SPOILT FOR CHOICE.



15% OFF AWNINGS WITH THIS ADVERT 10% OFF ALL BLINDS WITH THIS ADVERT

BRIDGEWATER BLINDS

75 CHASE SIDE, SOUTHGATE, LONDON N14 5BU

TEL: 020 8920 9534

Fax: 020 8920 9535

Email: garygreen@bridgewaterblinds.co.uk



in the loop



Join the Casserole Club for a delicious home-cooked dinner

NOTHING beats a lovely home-cooked meal. But what if you aren't up to making one yourself?

Well, Casserole Club could be the answer.

The project was set up with the aim of connecting people who like to cook with those who could benefit from a home-cooked meal.

After being tested successfully in the Surrey towns of Reigate and Banstead, where it attracted more than 250 members, it was extended to two London boroughs – Barnet and Tower Hamlets – in June.

Casserole Club was started by FutureGov, a company which works to develop new services for councils and communities.

And the company is working with social care organisation The Barnet Group, with backing from Barnet Council, to ensure that those in the borough in need of a decent meal get just that.

Troy Henshall, director of business services at The Barnet Group, said: "Casserole Club offers a chance for Barnet residents to get to know their neighbours over a good meal and will really benefit our community."

The first cooks from Barnet signed up for Casserole Club at the end of June, with the first meal delivered just days later.

Ben Matthews, communications chief at Casserole Club, said: "Barnet is doing really well. There are around 25 diners and at least four times as many cooks."

"There are already people who have done three of four weekly meals throughout July and August."

"The cooks are easier to find as they're happy signing up online. Diners tend to be older people and we find them through Age



UK, lunch clubs, libraries etc. It's not just about the cooking either, but the interaction. People don't just drop off food, but they will stay for a chat."

That is very true of diner Louie Jennings, who says that she looks forward to her visits from cook Becky and her young children.

Mrs Jennings, of Goldsmith Road, Friern Barnet, said: "I'm in my 90s, live by myself and my own family live a fair distance away, so it's lovely to have young children around the house."

"I'm pretty much housebound at the moment, apart from when the ambulance comes to pick me up, so it's lovely to have company."

"It's nice to have a home-cooked meal and to know where

it has been cooked, rather than just coming from the supermarket. But, more than that, it is about the friendship."

The widow, who joined Casserole Club after the team visited the Ann Owen Centre, in East Finchley, which she uses, said that so far she has had a fish pie, shepherd's pie and a beef casserole.

She added: "Often it's hard enough for families with young children to find the time to cook a meal for themselves, let alone someone else."

"But Becky is overgenerous and she will often bring enough for more than one meal."

Catering for someone else is certainly no hassle, says cook Vijaya Ram, of East Finchley, as

you always end up making too much food anyway.

The 64-year-old, of Tarling Road, said: "Everyone always cooks too much food. It's very rare that you cook just enough for the people sat round the table."

"If you have got food left over, it's good to give it to someone. It's not costing me anything apart from a bit of petrol to deliver it and I have cooked it anyway."

Vijaya, who got involved in the scheme through a colleague, says she has provided five meals for one diner, Tom, from Colindale, and cooked one for another diner closer to home.

She said: "I love cooking. But as I work full time, I said that I only wanted to cook at the

weekends – I don't want to be under pressure."

Casserole Club was happy to oblige, meaning Tom has found himself with everything from roast chicken to macaroni pie on every Sunday bar one since Vijaya became a cook.

She added: "I don't just drop off the food, I always sit down and have a chat, make sure there's nothing he needs."

"It's a wonderful project and I hope it takes off further. It's important for people to have a home-cooked meal once a week and it's also valuable for people just to sit down and have a chat."

Joining the scheme is simple. Prospective cooks sign up online and have to undertake a criminal record check and food safety quiz before their application can be processed.

Once they have passed, these caring culinary creatives then send a message to a diner whom they would like to offer a meal, with Casserole Club putting the two in direct contact.

It's then a matter of deciding what to cook before delivering it to the chosen diner's home.

There's no limit as to how many meals Casserole Club cooks have to whip up each month, or any restrictions on what you cook, although diners can list any foods which they can't eat.

Anyone living in Barnet who would like to sign up for the scheme can do so online at www.casseroleclub.com

If you know someone who would benefit from a home-cooked meal, email hello@casseroleclub.com

Thanks to the success of the scheme so far, Casserole Club is going to be rolled out across other areas soon.

Daring new sandwich spreads will make boring lunchboxes a thing of the past

MENTION Marmite and plenty of people will recoil in horror. So what about Marmite and hard-boiled egg?

Well, the good people at Nairn's Oatcakes assure us that it's a winning combination for kids and have brought out a new spread combining the two flavours to coincide with the start of the school year.

It is one of three spreads designed by the

company better known for its base than the topping, with all combining two food items you wouldn't necessarily think to put together at lunchtime.

Also on the menu – or rather the oatcake – in any discerning pupil's lunchbox this term will be roasted pumpkin and chickpea spread and roasted pepper and walnut dip.

The food giant has also produced a gluten

and dairy-free banana oat cupcake with streusel topping and salted caramel drizzle.

So, as a spokeswoman for Nairn's told *Families In The Loop*: "these no-fuss simple suggestions will make boring lunchboxes and soggy sandwiches a thing of the past".

Lunchtime revolution: Try your kids with Marmite and hard-boiled egg spread





Foodie Rachel hopes to be boxing clever

ONE woman's love of cooking has inspired her to start an organic vegetable box scheme in Enfield and Haringey.

Rachel Dring, 32, of Wood Green, had been working in the arts, youth theatre and youth development programmes when she decided to hone her creative talents in the kitchen and become a chef.

And following her love of food and a desire for people to be eating decent sustainable produce, she and friend Yao Adu have set up organic vegetable box scheme Crop Drop, which is due to go live next month.

Rachel said: "I'm obsessed with food and after working in the arts I decided to become a chef. I wanted to learn on the job and have been working in kitchens across London for a year and a half.

"I'm very aware of the impact of what we eat has on the environment. And on top of that I became a vegan, so I was cooking a lot more and cooking from scratch.

"I wanted to share my love of food with other people, so I set up the vegetable box scheme.

"I know we won't make enough money in the first couple of years for me to stop working and I love cooking anyway, so I am going to keep doing that.

"I've also started a supper club and am going to be using produce in the boxes for that."

Rachel says that the scheme is initially aiming for 60 customers, with a focus on Enfield and Haringey.

There will be four collection points for people to pick up vegetable boxes and the scheme is based at the Selby Trust, in White Hart Lane, Tottenham.



Growing enthusiasm: Rachel Dring has set up vegetable box scheme Crop Drop

ADAM HOIT

capital, in Essex, Norfolk and Oxfordshire.

Rachel said: "What's in the box is very seasonal. Farmers will send over a list of what they are growing, we'll let them know what we want and then it will be harvested and with us the next day.

"It's easier in the summer because there is lots growing and I'm aware that when you get towards winter there will be lots of cabbage.

"But we'll try to offer people as much choice as possible."

That choice also extends to the fact that you can buy boxes with or without potatoes. Normally, each weekly box will be bulked out by 500grammes of spuds, but for an extra charge you can go with something different.

People pay for their weekly boxes on a monthly basis, with a small box including potatoes costing £32 and a standard box including tatties costing £50.

Knock out the spuds and you are looking at £36 and £56 respectively, with the standard box promised to meet a family's weekly needs.

And if there's something in there which you don't like, there will be crop swap opportunities at the four collection points.

Rachel says that she will be busily promoting the scheme at various events, as well as using flyers and social media and hoping to pick up customers by word of mouth.

If you want to sign up for Crop Drop, then visit the website at cropdrop.veg-box.org, email cropdropveg@gmail.com or call the Crop Drop mobile phone number, 07432 588 734.

As well as a vegetable box, people taking part will get a regular newsletter telling them more about the produce and giving them recipe ideas.

The centre is a hive of green-fingered activity with its Global Garden, Global Kitchen initiative transforming the former school grounds into a multicultural food-growing area with raised beds, fruit trees and a growing terrace, plus a kitchen where people can learn to cook and pick up other culinary skills.

And the centre's roof is also being turned into a green oasis.

Rachel hopes to include some of the centre's produce in the boxes to spice them up, such as okra and scotch bonnet chillies.

Her aim is that at least five per cent of the boxes' content will come from the capital, although Rachel admits that London is not the most fertile growing ground.

As well as the urban growers, vegetables will come from organic farms outside the

EGM
Enfield Garden Machinery

Enfield Garden Machinery Ltd

Unit 1, Leaside Business, Millmarsh Lane, Enfield EN3 7BJ

Tel: 020 8805 3937 - 8805 9717

Opening Times: 8.00am - 4.30pm, Monday-Friday, 8.00am-3.00pm Saturday



● **HUSQVARNA** ● **HAYTER** ● **HONDA** ● **ECHO**
● **COUNTAX** ● **STIHL** ● **KAWASAKI** ● **MOUNTFIELD**

■ **Chain Saws** ■ **Blowers** ■ **Hedge Trimmers** ■ **Kombi Engines** ■ **Protective Clothing**
■ **Kombi Attachments** ■ **Strimmers** ■ **Bushcutters** ■ **Pressure & Vacuum Cleaners**

■ **MOWERS** ■ **SHREDDERS**



25% OFF

ALL STOCK ITEMS!

INCLUDING GARDEN MACHINERY & TOOLS

(Offer excludes Ride-On Mowers & Battery Powered Machinery)

Offer valid until 30.9.2013



Kids will really dig the Potato Shindig at Willows Farm

FAMILIES needn't dig too deep in their search for great activities as the Willows Farm Village Potato Shindig is offering bags of educational fun.

Taking place every weekend this month, the Potato Shindig sees children getting the chance to harvest some tasty tatties for their tea, enjoy the great outdoors and make that all important link between field and fork.

More than an acre of Picasso potatoes were planted at the Willows Farm potato patch, in London Colney, in May.

And young visitors will no doubt really dig being able to harvest their own bag of super fresh spuds (one bag per child admission) to take home for tea.

And to build up an appetite first, what better way to do so than by enjoying the acres of family fun on offer at the Farm Village, including Toddler Town and The Farmyard – both new under-cover attractions for 2013.

If the weather turns chilly, there are also acres of even more indoor adventure play courtesy of Woolly Jumpers and Captain Chicken's Egg Dodge.

To celebrate Potato Shindig, *Families In The Loop* has teamed up with Willows Farm to offer two lucky readers the chance to win a family day pass

(admits four) to visit the attraction.

To be in with a chance of winning, simply answer this question:

What type of potatoes have been planted at the Willows potato patch?

- a) Picasso
- b) Maris Piper
- c) King Edward

Send your answer, along with your name, address and a daytime telephone number, to Potato Shindig Competition, North London & Herts Newspapers, 187 Baker Street, Enfield, EN1 3JT.

Alternatively, email your answer, plus all of your contact details, to jim.brock@nlhnews.co.uk with "Potato Shindig" as the subject matter.

Entries close at midnight on September 26 and usual North London & Herts Newspapers competition rules apply.

For more information about the Potato Shindig and to book tickets, visit www.willowsfarmvillage.com or call 0870 129 9718.

And if you want a recipe for your spuds, how about the one opposite?

Spud we like: Children will be able to harvest their own bag of potatoes during the special events at Willows Farm this month



Fish and chips with mushy peas

Ingredients:

Vegetable oil, for deep-frying
Six large floury potatoes cut into chips
Four thick cod filets, about 175g each
Flour, for dusting
225g self-raising flour
Salt and pepper
300ml cold lager/water
350g frozen peas
30g butter
2tbsp single cream

Method:

To make the batter, sift the flour into a bowl with the salt and whisk in most of the lager/water. Check the consistency and add the remaining lager; it should be thick, like double cream. Chill in the refrigerator for half an hour. To make the mushy peas, bring a large pan of lightly salted water to the boil, add the peas, bring back to boil and cook for three minutes. Drain and mash to a thick puree, add the butter and cream and season with salt and pepper. Set aside and keep warm. Heat the oil to 120C/250F in a deep fat fryer or in a large saucepan. Preheat the oven to 150C/300F/Gas Mark 2. Add the chips to the oil and fry for about eight to ten minutes, until softened but not coloured. Remove from oil, drain on kitchen paper and place in a dish in the preheated oven. Increase the temperature of the oil to 180C/350F. Season the fish with salt and pepper and dust lightly with a little flour. Dip one fillet in the batter and coat thickly. Carefully place the fillet in the hot oil and repeat with the other filets. Cook for eight to ten minutes, turning halfway through. Remove from the oil, drain and keep warm. Reheat the oil to 180C/350F and re-cook the chips for a further two to three minutes until golden brown. Drain and season with salt and pepper. Serve immediately.



A PRESENTATION FOR ADULTS AND YOUNG OR NEW DRIVERS
Wednesday 16 October, 7pm at Millfield Theatre, Edmonton N18

Over the past 5 years over 7000 young people from the borough of Enfield have witnessed this hard hitting Road Safety presentation. This is a rare opportunity for **young and or new drivers** to experience the real life testimonies delivered by speakers from the Emergency Services and those who have been personally effected by Road Traffic collisions.

Book online: www.millfieldtheatre.co.uk or call 020 8807 6680



Babinondas

GREEK RESTAURANT

We are famous for our Meze and we have a large selection of Hot and Cold Dishes. Meat - Fresh Fish - Vegetarian...



Outside Seating available. All Functions catered for.

Now featuring Midweek Mini Meze - Only £14.95

Monday to Thursday
FREE
Bottle of Wine per 4 people
on production of this advert!

Come and try our new menu!



Christmas Menu Now Available

Tel: 020 8886 1010

Open: Mon-Sat 6pm-Midnight, Sun 12 Noon-10pm

598 Green Lanes, London N13 5RY

E: reservations@babinondas.co.uk

W: www.babinondas.co.uk

homes-haringey

www.northlondon-today.co.uk

Crouch End, Hornsey, Tottenham & Wood Green



WE'LL DRINK TO THAT! New auction venue for Lanes Network Auctions sees successful first sale.

Leading UK auction house Lanes Network Auctions' first auction at the historic Cumberland Hotel, their new Central London venue, saw a well attended room and a sales success rate of 70%

With a specially arranged catalogue featuring the inclusion of fifteen public houses on behalf of one major client, auctioneer Guy Charrison was delighted to see twelve of the fifteen licensed premises secure purchasers.

In total the auction produced sales income of £3,491,000

Paul Lincoln of Lanes Network Auctions said: "We were delighted with our new venue which is superbly located in the heart of London and enables us to reach the widest possible audience with our catalogue.

With a Central London auction room, telephone, proxy and online bidding, we make it easy for potential buyers to bid and secure lots.

Our next auction which will take place on Wednesday October 23rd will have a more balanced catalogue with land, residential and commercial lots included.

There is still time to list instructions and we shall be delighted to discuss auction arrangements with anyone thinking of disposing of property."

Lanes Network Auctions provide a powerful combination of local expertise and national coverage and therefore maximise the opportunities for a successful sale.

Lanes Network Auctions are now taking lots for their forthcoming auctions.

Paul Lincoln of Lanes Network Auctions can be contacted on 020 8804 2253 or by email at paul.lincoln@lanes-sales.co.uk or via their website at www.lanesproperty.co.uk

HOT PROPERTIES

TOTTENHAM

£259,999

- * Three Bedroom House
- * Terraced
- * Fitted Kitchen
- * Ground Floor Bathroom
- * Chain Free
- * Awaiting EPC Rating



CALL KINGS ON 020 8801 2696

TOTTENHAM

£267,000

- * Tower Gardens Area
- * Terraced House
- * Two Double Bedrooms
- * Loft Room
- * Kitchen Diner
- * Chain Free
- * Energy Rating: D

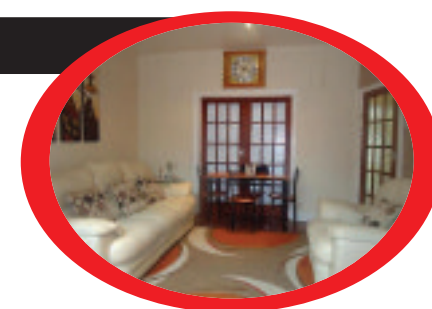


CALL KINGS ON 020 8801 2696

TOTTENHAM

£385,000

- * Three Double Bedrooms
- * Kitchen/Diner
- * Lounge
- * Ground Floor Bathroom
- * Rear Extension
- * Chain Free
- * Awaiting EPC Rating



CALL KINGS ON 020 8801 2696

If you would like to place an advert on these pages phone us now on:

**0208
364
4040**



OFFICE SPACE TO LET



Crown House, Turners Hill, Cheshunt EN8 8NJ.

Complete middle floor of imposing office block. Great location with easy access to M25 and A10.

1802 square feet open plan office.

Plus 675 square feet office / storage / kitchen.

Fitted carpets throughout.

Only £6000 per annum

inclusive of 50% discount for years 1 and 2



Amanda Swann,
Kings Group LLP,
Tudor Lodge, Burton Lane,
Goffs Oak, Herts EN7 6SY.
Tel: 01707 872000
amanda.swann@kings-group.net



ellis
and co

**Sales, Lettings,
Property Management
& Guaranteed Rents**

Tel: 020 8804 1874

If you are looking to SELL or LET your property now or in the near future and would like a FREE market appraisal, simply telephone or call in personally to arrange an appointment

www.ellisandco.co.uk

Barnfields

Estate Agents & Chartered Surveyors



The Orchard, N21

£550,000

In this most sought after of turnings just off Bush Hill we offer this spacious and attractive bay window semi-detached four bedroom family house. Large lounge, good sized kitchen/diner, downstairs cloakroom/w.c., ensuite to master bedroom, modern family bathroom, garage to side/rear, 100' rear garden. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: E



Churchbury Road, EN1

£280,000

Charming three bedroom character cottage just off Baker Street. Upstairs bathroom, attractive lounge, large kitchen/breakfast room, dining room, south facing garden, oozes character, more details on request. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: C



Vera Avenue, N21

£899,950

A rare opportunity to acquire this substantial detached four bedroom property in this most sought after of turnings close to local shops and Grange Park rail station (Moorgate Line). Huge lounge, large kitchen/diner, study, ensuite to master bedroom, 100ft rear garden, carriage driveway with off street parking for several cars. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: D



Ridge Crest, EN2

£539,995

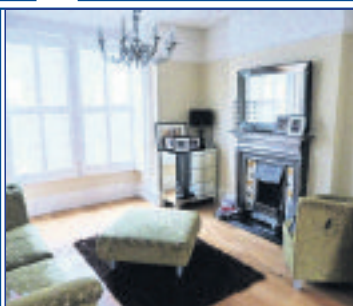
Large three bedroom semi-detached family house situated just off Enfield's Ridgeway within close proximity off Gordon Hill rail station. Spacious 30ft lounge, modern fitted kitchen, beautiful conservatory extension, garage with own drive providing off road parking for several vehicles, 100ft rear garden and more. EPC Rating: D



St Georges Road, EN1

£549,995

Stunning five bedroom late Victorian semi close to Forty Hall oozing character. Two bathrooms, extremely spacious lounge, dining room, kitchen/breakfast room, 100' south facing garden, integral garage and much more. This property must be viewed internally to be fully appreciated. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: D



Sterling Road, EN2

£340,000

Unique detached modern three bedroom (all doubles) house in a quiet residential location just off Lancaster Road, upvc double glazing gas central heating, extremely large lounge/dining room, good sized kitchen, downstairs cloakroom/wc, modern white bathroom, parking to front. Sole Agents. EPC Rating D

020 8363 3394

Full details of all our properties are available at:
www.barnfields.com

1a Windmill Hill
 Enfield

Barnfields

Estate Agents & Chartered Surveyors



Chase Court Gardens, EN2 **£699,950**

Unique individually designed detached four bedroom house of immense charm and character within a short walk of Enfield Chase rail station and Enfield Town. Two large reception rooms, extremely spacious kitchen/breakfast room, beautiful gardens, garage with own drive, off-street parking for several cars and much more. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: E



Chase Ridings, EN2
£435,000

Unique opportunity to acquire this individually designed detached three/four bedroom property in a superb location with views towards Trent Park. Bright and spacious lounge with balcony, stunning kitchen/diner, own rear garden, off-street parking. The property is offered with vacant possession with the exception of the integral garage which is owned on a long lease by a neighbouring property - more details on request. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: E



Byron Court, Bycullah Road, EN2
£335,000

Delightful two bedroom spacious property in a leafy residential cul-de-sac just off Bycullah Road within an easy walk of Enfield Chase rail station and Enfield Town. Two double bedrooms, spacious through lounge, modern fitted kitchen, modern bathroom suite, 70' rear garden, garage at rear. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: C



Riverdale Court, N21 **£339,950**

In a delightful location overlooking a small picturesque Green just off Bush Hill and backing onto woodland we offer this three bedroom mid terrace house. UPVC double glazing, gas central heating, through lounge, good sized kitchen, 80' west facing garden. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: D



Churchbury Road, EN1 **£315,000**

CHAIN FREE BUYERS ONLY!! Late Victorian three bedroom halls adjoining semi detached house offering flexible living accommodation over three floors and situated in a most desirable location. Spacious lounge, soundproofed basement, fitted kitchen, three good sized bedrooms, white bathroom suite. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: E



Sydenham Avenue, N21 **£349,950**

Charming, modern staggered terrace house in a most sought after location. Spacious lounge, kitchen/diner all beautifully presented, two double bedrooms, modern bathroom, cloakroom/wc, 50ft garden, chain free. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: C



Cypress Avenue, EN2 **£465,000**

A detached four bedroom family house in this most sought after location backing directly onto and with superb views over Green Belt countryside yet within a short walk of Crews Hill rail station (Moorgate line). Large rear garden, integral garage/own drive large lounge, more details on request. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: E



Gordon Hill, EN2 **£119,995**

Spacious one bedroom ground floor warden assisted retirement flat in a most popular development just off Chase Side with direct access from the lounge to the communal gardens at the rear of the block. Close to local shops and Gordon Hill station (Moorgate Line) Lounge, fitted kitchen, shower room, double bedroom. Chain free. EPC Rating: E



Millers Green Close, EN2
£380,000

Detached bungalow in this quiet residential cul-de-sac just minutes from Enfield Chase rail station, local shops and the Little Waitrose supermarket. Two Double bedrooms, spacious lounge, conservatory, delightful south facing garden, garage own drive, chain free. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: D



Holywell Lodge, The Ridgeway, EN2 **£575,000**

Unique opportunity to acquire this magnificent three bedroom split-level penthouse apartment with stunning views over Green Belt. Ensuite to master bedroom, 33' lounge, 19' kitchen, modern guests bathroom, two underground secure parking spaces, large sun terrace. Must be viewed to be fully appreciated. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: C



The Ridgeway, EN2 **£799,950**

Magnificent double fronted detached character residence. Six bedrooms, three bathrooms, large elegant lounge, spacious dining room, kitchen/breakfast room, good sized garage with own driveway for several cars, 100ft of beautiful rear garden and so much more. Must be viewed. Sole Agents. EPC Rating: D



Peter Barry
working harder for you

Estate Agents & Chartered Surveyors



Tel: 020 8360 4777

info@peterbarry.co.uk | www.peterbarry.co.uk

sales

Why instruct Us?



Sales

- We use professionally produced photographs, floorplans and animated slideshow to ensure that buyers see the potential in your property.
- We provide a FREE EPC on every property we sell on a sole agency instruction
- As well as appearing on our new state of the art website your property will be featured as a premium listing on rightmove.co.uk

Lettings

- To guarantee you an honest and professional service we are accredited members of the RICS, ARLA and The Property Ombudsman scheme.
- To ensure that your let runs smoothly our dedicated and highly experienced management team are able to offer you the very best package to suit your needs.
- All viewings of your property will be accompanied to safeguard your security and allow us to gain immediate feedback.

Property tips

With the evenings drawing in make sure you have adequate lighting in every room, use subtle mood lighting to create the right atmosphere and check all your bulbs work. The addition of an external light at the main entrance is a welcome feature.



£849,995

Winchmore Hill, N21

Vast, bright and airy 3 bed detached bungalow within a quiet secluded location. The property boasts a stunning 123ft west facing garden with patio and BBQ area, 20ft conservatory leading to a modern kitchen, spacious reception & parking for several cars via its own driveway



£600,000

Winchmore Hill, N21

Substantial semi detached family home offering 4 bedrooms, 2 reception rooms & kitchen which allows direct access to the south east facing rear garden. This property also offers a garage to the side, a driveway and potential to extend further (STPP).



£545,000

Winchmore Hill, N21

3 bed, semi detached family home located in a quiet cul-de-sac. Bright and spacious throughout and offers an abnormally spacious 141ft l-shape rear garden, through lounge, fitted kitchen & garage via a shared driveway. With potential to extend (STPP), this lovely home is being sold on a chain free basis.



£479,950

Winchmore Hill, N21

3 bedroom 1930s semi detached family home benefiting from 3 receptions, fitted kitchen, ground floor cloakroom, large family bathroom and 3 bedrooms. Externally the property benefits from an own driveway & a secluded garden to rear with patio and lawn.



£279,950

Winchmore Hill, N21

2 double bed first floor retirement flat offered chain free. Comprising a spacious reception & Juliet balcony, modern kitchen, bathroom & allocated gated parking. Development offers a range of care facilities on site including a communal lounge, laundry area, lifts, wheelchair access & 24hr Duty Manager.



£265,000

Winchmore Hill, N21

This 2nd floor bright apartment comprises of 2 double bedrooms, spacious reception room with a Juliet balcony, a modern fitted kitchen with integrated white goods and a family bathroom. Other benefits include neutral decor throughout, allocated parking and storage space.

lettings



£1,000pcm

Barnet, EN4

Well presented 2 double bedroom first floor conversion apartment within walking distance to High Barnet tube station and New Barnet railways station. Benefiting from a bright living room, refitted kitchen with appliances and fully tiled bathroom. Allocated parking. Available beginning October.



£1,200pcm

Winchmore Hill, N21

Available immediately is this 2 bedroom ground floor apartment, consisting of a spacious lounge, fully fitted modern kitchen with appliances, good size family bathroom and allocated parking to the rear of property. Offered either furnished or unfurnished.



£1,350pcm

Palmer's Green, N13

First floor luxury apartment within walking distance to Palmer's Green BR station. Consisting of 2 double bedrooms, 2 bathrooms (one en-suite), very spacious lounge with wooden flooring, fitted kitchen/diner with appliances, gated OSP, furnished/unfurnished. Available early October.



£1,400pcm

Enfield, EN1

Available immediately is this 3 double bedroom split level conversion apartment. Consisting of a large lounge, new fully fitted kitchen, tiled bathroom, 30ft garden to rear, ample storage and GCH. Offered unfurnished and within a minutes walk to Enfield Town BR station.



£1,595pcm

Enfield, EN2

Available immediately is this 3 bedroom house to let within an excellent school catchment area. Consisting of a spacious reception, fitted kitchen with appliances, shower room as well as family bathroom, sole rear garden and a drive for 2 cars. Offered unfurnished. Call now to arrange a viewing.



£1,600pcm

Bush Hill Park, EN1

3 bedroom semi detached house within a 10 minute walk to Bush Hill Park BR station. Offering 2 spacious reception rooms, modern fitted kitchen with appliances, modern bathroom, offered furnished, secluded 70ft rear garden and a drive for 2 cars. Available beginning of September.

Sales • Lettings • Property Management • Surveys

946 Green Lanes, Winchmore Hill, London N21 2AD



IAN GIBBS

Chartered Surveyors & Estate Agents
Established 1968

Enfield £119,000



A ground floor one bedroom retirement flat with its own entrance and patio area. The flat is located in this small block at the Windmill Hill end of Byculla Road and therefore is close to shops and local transport facilities.

1 BED RETIREMENT FLAT £148,000



This is a top floor one bedroom retirement flat which benefits from gas central heating, double glazing and its own balcony off the lounge. There is a lift to all floors and an on site house manager. Located off The Ridgeway. EPC Band: D

ENFIELD ISLAND VILLAGE £169,950



This is a well decorated two bedroom top floor purpose built flat with a pleasant aspect to front and rear. The property benefits from an en-suite to master bedroom, double glazing and economy 7 heating and has a large 18'2 x 14'4 (max) lounge. No chain. EPC Band: C

CROFTON WAY £249,950



A superb 2 bedroom ground floor apartment offered for sale with a share of freehold and direct access to west facing gardens. Other benefits include double glazing, gas central heating and garage en bloc. EPC Band: C

IF YOU ARE THINKING OF MOVING...

Ian Gibbs have had a very busy spring and summer and now urgently require all types of properties for good quality buyers. Our 2 valuers have over 35 years of valuing properties in the EN1/EN2 area and that experience heightens the chance of you realising the full potential of your greatest financial asset.

For a free, no obligation valuation of your home, please call
020 8370 4800.

HADLEY ROAD £779,000



A 4 bedroom detached property situated just off The Ridgeway offering good size family accommodation. benefits include 2 reception rooms, large kitchen/diner, utility room, dressing area and en-suite to bedroom 1, guest annex, large garden. Hadley Road. EPC Band: E

CHASE GREEN AVENUE £259,950



An immaculate two bedroom first floor maisonette which is actually a perfectly matched addition to the original Victorian building and boasts its own entrance, high ceilings and use of dry cellar. The property is within half a mile of Enfield Chase station. EPC Band: D

4 BED SEMI IN ENFIELD TOWN £420,000



A 4 bedroom, 2 reception, 2 bathroom semi detached house which benefits from high ceilings, gas central heating and double glazing. Enfield town station and shops are within very easy reach. There are also good schools nearby which make this an excellent family home. EPC Band: E



GET YOUR OWN INSTANT

Our new revolutionary online service

1. Log on to our website 2. Enter your property details

WHATEVER WILL WE THINK OF NEXT

25 SILVER STREET, ENFIELD TOWN

020-8364 4118

186 HERTFORD ROAD, ENFIELD HIGHWAY

020-8805 5959

6 CHURCH STREET, EDMONTON N9

020-8350 0100



Have you seen the signs?

Actively selling and letting in your area



SCAN ME NOW!!

I will take you straight to our website



VIEWINGS IN YOUR HAND – The Kings Group now has a mobile website - Allowing you to simply view



TUNE INTO OUR INTERACTIVE PROPERTY TV STATION VIA OUR WEBSITE



Many more properties available... Call us now on

The Property Ombudsman, NAEA and ARLA members - Experienced staff

IT PROPERTY VALUATION

Service values your home in minutes!
Property details 3. Get an immediate valuation
KT?!! WHY INSTRUCT ANYONE ELSE?!!



6 CHURCH STREET, EDMONTON N9

020-8350 0102



23 SILVER STREET, ENFIELD TOWN

020-8366 9717



Maltby Drive, Ponders End

£1150pcm + Fee

- * 2 Bed
- * Double Rooms
- * Second Floor
- * Good Size Living room
- * Close to local amenities
- * Available 28/09/2013
- * EPC Band E



Orpington Gardens, Edmonton

£1150pcm + Fee

- * 2 bed
- * First Floor
- * Open Plan Kitchen & Living Room
- * Fully Refurbished
- * Double Size Bedroom
- * Available 24/10/2013
- * EPC Band D



Priors Mead, Enfield

£800pcm + Fee

- * One Bedroom Flat
- * Great Location
- * Spacious
- * Double Glazing
- * First Floor
- * Awaiting EPC Rating



Stone Court, Winchmore Hill

£1300pcm + Fee

- * Two Bedroom Flat
- * Near Oakwood Tube Station
- * Winchmore Hill
- * En Suite
- * EPC Rating - C
- * Available Now



Wigston Close, Edmonton

£1150 pcm + fee

- * 2 Bed
- * Large Living Room
- * Second Floor Flat
- * Recently Refurbished
- * Close To Amenities
- * Available 27/10/2013
- * EPC Band B

LANDLORDS!!

If Your Current Agent Doesn't Do All This For You... Then We Will!

Have ARLA qualified and registered agents in every office

Offer FREE* rent guarantee

Offer a FREE* professional inventory

Established for 22 years

Numerous branches across London, Essex and Herts

*Subject to terms and conditions

CALL US NOW!! WHY INSTRUCT ANYONE ELSE?

ESTAS WINNERS 2013

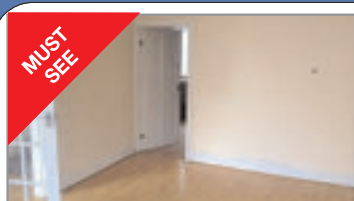
In the biggest consumer survey of its kind in the property industry, the prestigious Estate and Lettings Agents Awards, with over 23,000 votes received from you the customer, we came out on top!!



Tiverton Road, Edmonton

£1250 pcm + fee

- * 2 Bed
- * Large Living Room
- * Inclusive of Council Tax & Water Rates
- * Close To Amenities
- * Working Professionals ONLY
- * Available NOW
- * EPC Band B



Westerham Avenue, Edmonton

£850 pcm + fee

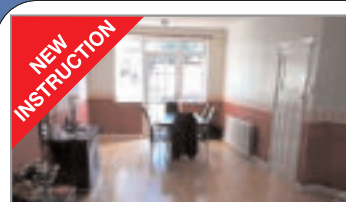
- * 4 Bed
- * Driveway
- * Good Size Living Room
- * Large garden
- * Close to local amenities
- * Available Now
- * EPC Band D



Chase Ridings, Enfield

£1800pcm + Fee

- * Three Bedroom Bungalow
- * Spacious Living Room
- * Detached
- * Large Garden
- * Awaiting EPC Rating
- * Available Now



Lynmouth Avenue, Bush Hill Park

£1400pcm + Fee

- * Three Bedroom House
- * Bush Hill Park
- * Near Station
- * Driveway
- * Awaiting EPC Rating
- * Available NOW



John Street, Bush Hill Park

£1250pcm + Fee

- * 3 Bedroom House
- * Terraced
- * Double Glazing
- * Laminated Floors Throughout
- * Available NOW
- * Awaiting EPC Rating

all available properties, anytime, anywhere on ANY mobile phone with internet access – www.kings-group.net

OR A SERIES OF PROGRAMMES COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF MOVING HOME

or visit our website www.kings-group.net

f with local knowledge - Property listed on major internet portals



Follow us on
Twitter
@KingsGroupLLP
and like us on
Facebook



Passionate about Property...

FEATURED PROPERTY



Enfield **£324,995**

An IMMACULATE and refurbished THREE bedroom END OF TERRACE family home situated within easy reach of BRIMSDOWN British Rail Station. Benefits include KITCHEN/DINER, double glazing, EN-SUITE, gas central heating, OFF STREET PARKING and brick built summer house in rear garden. EPC Band: - D

FEATURED PROPERTY



Enfield **£284,995**

A BEAUTIFULLY presented three bedroom SEMI DETACHED family home situated within easy reach of ENFIELD LOCK British Rail Station. Benefits include THROUGH LOUNGE, KITCHEN/BREAKFAST ROOM, double glazing, gas central heating and a SOUTH FACING REAR GARDEN. EPC Band: - G

FEATURED PROPERTY



Enfield **£176,995**

A three bedroom second floor SPLIT LEVEL MAISONETTE situated within easy reach of BRIMSDOWN British Rail Station. Benefits include 15ft LOUNGE, cloakroom, DOUBLE GLAZING, gas central heating, communal garden and COMMUNAL PARKING. EPC Band: - D



Enfield **£254,995**

A two bedroom plus study and LOFT ROOM end of terrace family home situated within easy reach of BRIMSDOWN British Rail Station. Benefits include 15ft KITCHEN/DINER, ground floor shower room, gas central heating, family bathroom, SOUTH FACING REAR GARDEN, GARAGE to rear and OFF STREET PARKING. EPC Band: - G



ENFIELD **£264,995**

A three bedroom semi detached family home situated within easy reach of ENFIELD LOCK BRITISH RAIL STATION. Benefits include modern fitted kitchen, spacious lounge, cloakroom, double glazing, gas central heating and garage. EPC Band: - C



Enfield **£274,995**

A two bedroom second floor apartment situated on the ever popular RIDGEWAY and easy reach of ENFIELD TOWN shopping Centre. Benefits include 15ft LOUNGE, BALCONY, double glazing, EN-SUITE, GAS CENTRAL HEATING and ALLOCATED PARKING. EPC Band: - C



Enfield **£314,995**

A four bedroom END OF TERRACE family home situated within walking distance of rural COUNTRYSIDE. Benefits include TWO RECEPTION ROOMS, cloakroom, replaced double glazing, REPERBISHED EN-SUITE, family bathroom, INTEGRAL GARAGE and off street parking. EPC Band: - G



Enfield **£189,995**

A REFURBISHED two bedroom first floor maisonette situated within easy reach of SOUTHBURY British Rail Station. Benefits include MODERN KITCHEN, double glazing, GAS CENTRAL HEATING and PART OF REAR GARDEN. EPC Band: - C



Waltham Cross **£279,995**

A RARE opportunity to purchase this three bedroom plus loft room terrace family home situated within a CUL-DE-SAC and easy reach of WALTHAM CROSS British Rail Station. Benefits include 23ft LOUNGE/DINER, cloakroom, double glazing, GAS CENTRAL HEATING and OFF STREET PARKING. EPC Band: - D



Enfield **£679,950**

A BEAUTIFULLY presented FOUR bedroom SEMI DETACHED family home situated within a HIGHLY DESIRABLE AREA and easy reach of GRANGE PARK British Rail Station and OAKWOOD UNDERGROUND Station. Benefits include THREE RECEPTION ROOMS, cloakroom, STUDY, EN-SUITE, INTEGRAL GARAGE and off street parking. EPC Band: - G



ENFIELD **£254,995**

A Three bedroom end of terrace house situated within easy reach of TURKEY STREET BRITISH RAIL STATION. Benefits include EN SUITE to master bedroom, FAMILY BATHROOM, CLOAKROOM, double glazing, 35ft rear garden and garage on block. EPC Band: - C



Enfield **£259,995**

An IMMACULATE two bedroom COTTAGE STYLE Terrace family home situated within easy reach of ENFIELD TOWN and GORDON HILL British Rail Station. Benefits include 25ft LOUNGE, part double glazing, four piece bathroom suite and GAS CENTRAL HEATING. EPC Band: - G



Enfield **£364,995**

Situated within this quiet CUL-DE-SAC is this four bedroom SEMI DETACHED family home situated within easy reach of BRIMSDOWN British Rail Station. Benefits include TWO RECEPTION ROOMS, 16ft KITCHEN/DINER, double glazing, gas central heating, OFF STREET PARKING, garage and rear garden with PLOT OF L ... EPC Band: - D



Enfield **£534,995**

An ATTRACTIVE four bedroom semi detached family home situated within easy reach of BUSH HILL PARK British Rail Station. Benefits include THREE RECEPTION ROOMS, cloakroom, EN-SUITE, FAMILY BATHROOM, approximately 50ft rear garden and GARAGE. EPC Band: - G



Winchmore Hill **£294,995**

A two bedroom first floor maisonette situated on the corner of one of Winchmore Hills PRESTIGIOUS ROADS and easy reach of GRANGE PARK and WINCHMORE HILL British Rail Stations. Benefits include OWN REAR GARDEN, double glazing, MODERN KITCHEN and gas central heating. EPC Band: - D



Enfield **£490,000**

An IMPRESSIVE THREE STORY, four bedroom DETACHED family home situated near GORDON HILL British Rail Station. This property benefits from TWO RECEPTION ROOMS, TWO EN-SUITES, KITCHEN/DINER, cloakroom and APPROXIMATELY 70FT REAR GARDEN with 18FT WORKSHOP. EPC Band: - C



Enfield **£164,995**

A one bedroom SECOND floor apartment situated within easy reach of GORDON HILL and ENFIELD CHASE British Rail Stations. Benefits include 16ft LOUNGE and DOUBLE bedroom. EPC Band: - E



Enfield **£182,000**

A one bedroom SPLIT LEVEL flat situated within easy reach of ENFIELD Town British Rail Station and Shopping Centre. Benefits include 14ft LOUNGE, gas central heating and DOUBLE BEDROOM. EPC Band: - C



Enfield **£549,995**

A four bedroom EXTENDED semi detached family home situated near ENFIELD TOWN British Rail Station. Benefits include TWO RECEPTION ROOMS, cloakroom, DOUBLE GLAZING, gas central heating, APPROXIMATELY 55ft REAR GARDEN and GARAGE. EPC Band: - D



Enfield **£1,800,000**

An IMPRESSIVE eight bedroom DETACHED family home with ANNEX TO SIDE located on one of Bush Hill Parks PREMIER ROADS and easy reach of BUSH HILL PARK British Rail Station. The property boasts TWO RECEPTION ROOMS, FIVE EN-SUITES, family bathroom, utility area and approximately 70ft rear garden with o ... EPC Band: - G



Enfield **£164,995**

A two bedroom GROUND FLOOR apartment situated within a CUL-DE-SAC and easy reach of ENFIELD LOCK British Rail Station. Benefits include 18ft LOUNGE, double glazing, GAS CENTRAL HEATING, double bedrooms and RESIDENTS PARKING. EPC Band: - D



EQUITY

RESIDENTIAL SALES & LETTINGS

FEATURED PROPERTY



Enfield

£269,995

A three bedroom SEMI DETACHED family home situated within easy reach of the A10/M25 road links and SOUTHBURY British Rail Station. Benefits include KITCHEN/DINER, gas central heating, GARAGE, off street parking and LARGE REAR GARDEN. EPC Band: - D

FEATURED PROPERTY



Enfield

£309,995

A three bedroom DETACHED family home situated within easy reach of TURKEY STREET British Rail Station. Benefits include 25ft LOUNGE, 14ft KITCHEN, cloakroom, UTILITY ROOM, double glazing, gas central heating and 18ft DETACHED BRICK BUILT GARAGE/WORKSHOP. EPC Band: - D

FEATURED PROPERTY



Enfield

£200,000

A two bedroom END OF TERRACE family home situated within easy reach of ENFIELD LOCK British Rail Station. Benefits include 15ft LOUNGE, double glazing and GAS CENTRAL HEATING. EPC Band: - D



Looking to sell your property?

Sell your property quickly and achieve the best possible price
Now established as one of Enfield's leading agents we pride ourselves on the quality of service we provide, our extensive local knowledge, and the ability to make things happen in all market conditions.

- We advertise on major property portals and our own fully featured website
- Have your property details display in the largest shop front window in Enfield
- We've got a huge database of first time buyers, chain free buyers & cash investors for immediate sales
- With over 40 years combined experience we are specialists in the Enfield area
- We have our own in-house mortgage broker to help buyers with mortgage applications
- We've got a proven track record in achieving top prices in the area

Call now for a FREE valuation **020 3234 0067**



Find a Property.com

rightmove.co.uk

Zoopla.co.uk



Southgate
020 8882 6828

Winchmore Hill
020 8360 8111



Palmers Green £725,000

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this Edwardian semi offering original features throughout. With master bedroom and shower room to loft, four further bedrooms, bathroom, WC, two receptions, morning room, kitchen, utility, downstairs shower room, 90' garden, off street parking.
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8882 6828



Winchmore Hill £670,000

We are pleased to offer this extended loft converted semi located in cul de sac within 1/3rd mile of mainline station. With exceptional master bedroom, shower room, three further bedrooms, bathroom, lounge, downstairs WC, extended kitchen and dining room, garage, off street parking.
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8360 8111



Winchmore Hill £635,000

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this stunningly refurbished three bedroom semi detached house in one of Winchmore Hill's premier roads. The property offers two receptions, family bathroom, downstairs cloakroom, fitted kitchen and studio to the rear of the garden. Chain free.
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8360 8111



Winchmore Hill £950,000

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this exceptional extended semi located in sought after road within 1/4 mile mainline station. Master bedroom with large wet room en suite, four further bedrooms, two further bathrooms, two 19' receptions, kitchen / diner, utility, and conservatory. Approx 80' garden and driveway to front. Internal viewing strongly recommended
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8360 8111



Southgate £599,950

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this extended four bed semi within easy access of transport links, and in school catchments. With 35' lounge/dining room, kitchen-diner, bathroom, downstairs shower room and utility room, 90' garden and large summer house, off street parking, chain free.
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8882 6828



Winchmore Hill £579,950

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this extended George Reed semi located approx. 1/2 mile of The Green and mainline station. With five bedrooms, en suite shower room, bathroom, two reception rooms, fitted kitchen, garage and off street parking. Chain free.
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8360 8111



Winchmore Hill Borders £495,000

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this spacious, period end of terrace house. With three bedrooms, two receptions, full width extension for large kitchen/diner, four piece bathroom, west facing garden and original features. Close to local bus routes, and within 3/4 mile of Winchmore Hill Green & station.
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8882 6828



Winchmore Hill £395,000

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this modern penthouse apartment located within 2/3rd of a mile of mainline station. Views overlooking the New River and cricket club, two double bedrooms, en suite shower, dressing room, family bathroom and 26'6" lounge / kitchen, lift, allocated parking.
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8360 8111



Winchmore Hill £339,950

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this ground floor purpose built flat located in Highlands Village with the benefit of junior and senior school catchment areas. With three bedrooms, en suite shower room and family bathroom, 20' lounge and fitted kitchen, two allocated parking spaces.
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8360 8111



Winchmore Hill £325,000

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this period conversion flat situated within 1/4 mile of Winchmore Hill mainline station. With two bedrooms, lounge, conservatory, fitted kitchen and bathroom, plus direct access to garden and own parking place. Chain free. EPC=E
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8360 8111



Winchmore Hill £875,000

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this large extended semi detached house located in this sought after road off Broad Walk and backing onto tennis club. Offering four bedrooms, en suite wet room, family bathroom, two reception rooms, morning room, 17' kitchen, utility room and downstairs cloakroom. 100' rear garden, driveway providing access to garage and off street parking.
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8360 8111



Winchmore Hill £255,000

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this modern second floor retirement flat located close to local bus routes, shopping post office and doctor's surgery. Two bedrooms, lounge, fitted kitchen, bathroom, lift. EPC=C
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8360 8111



Southgate £249,950

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this first floor flat located within short working distance of Southgate underground station, local bus routes and shopping. Ideal for first time or investment buyer, the property offers two bedrooms, lounge, fitted kitchen and bathroom. Chain free.
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8882 6828



Winchmore Hill £189,950

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this first floor hospital conversion flat located on the Highlands Village development with Sainsbury's local supermarket and in school catchment area. With one bedroom, lounge, fitted kitchen and bathroom. Chain free.
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8360 8111



Winchmore Hill £799,950

Addison Townends are pleased to offer this immaculately presented four bedroom detached house located within easy access of Winchmore Hill and Grange Park Mainline stations. Offering four bedrooms, three bathrooms, a bespoke kitchen/diner, two spacious reception rooms, utility room, downstairs cloakroom and large hall. Externally the property boasts a secluded 75' South Facing garden and garage to rear. The property is offered on a chain free basis.
info@addisontownends.co.uk 020 8360 8111

Extensive online marketing...



You're in safe hands...

addisontownends.co.uk

PHONE
020 8360 9873



MORTEMORE MACKAY



Grange Park
Purpose built first floor flat situated above shops in The Grangeway. Grange Park B.R. station, local shops and buses are all conveniently close by. 2 Bedrooms. Lounge. Kitchen. Bathroom.
£195,000



Grange Park
Mortemore Mackay have pleasure in offering for sale this first floor flat above shops in Grange Park. Lounge. Kitchen. 2 Bedrooms. Bathroom/wc.
£200,000



Enfield
We have pleasure in offering for sale on a chain free basis this spacious top floor apartment situated in this sought after block. Lounge, balcony, kitchen, bedroom, bathroom, allocated parking, share of freehold.
£234,950



Winchmore Hill
Converted flat forming the lower part of this attractive Edwardian semi-detached house. The property offers spacious well planned accommodation. Its many benefits include direct access on to its own rear garden, its own garage and a share of the freehold.
£339,000



Enfield
Mortemore Mackay have pleasure in offering for sale this ground floor purpose built flat in a sought after location. Lounge. Kitchen. 3 Bedrooms. En-suite. Bathroom/wc. Terrace with views over Enfield cricket club. Secure underground parking.
£449,950



Winchmore Hill
Detached property within walking distance of Winchmore Hill Green. 2 Receptions. Cloakroom. Kitchen/breakfast room. 3 Bedrooms. Bathroom/wc. Garden. Garage.
£549,950



Grange Park
Detached house in a sought after location in Grange Park. Lounge/dining room. Kitchen/breakfast room. Cloakroom. 4 Bedrooms. Bathroom/wc. Garden. Garage own drive. Off street parking.
£550,000



Enfield
Mortemore Mackay have pleasure in offering for sale this detached bungalow in a convenient location. 2 Receptions. Kitchen. Utility room (formerly part of garage). 3 Bedrooms. Bathroom/wc. Garden. Garage.
£679,995



Winchmore Hill
Mortemore Mackay have pleasure in offering for sale spacious semi-detached house in a convenient location. 3 Receptions. Conservatory. Kitchen/breakfast room. Cloakroom. 5 Bedrooms. En-suite. Bathroom/wc. Garden. Garage own drive.
£685,000



Winchmore Hill
We have pleasure in offering for sale this detached property set behind this listed wall which formed part of the original estate. Local shops, restaurants and buses are all within close proximity.
£695,000



Winchmore Hill
spacious Edwardian property in sought after location. 2 receptions, kitchen/breakfast room, 4 bedrooms, family bathroom, 80' rear garden, off street parking.
£735,000



Winchmore Hill
Attractive semi detached house. 5 bedrooms. 2 Reception rooms. Garden room. Study. L-shaped kitchen/breakfast room. Bathroom. Approx 100' south facing garden.
£745,000



Grange Park
Attractive double fronted semi-detached house in a sought after location within walking distance of Grange Park BR station. Through lounge. Study/office. Kitchen/breakfast room. Utility. Cloakroom. 4 Bedrooms. En-suite. Bathroom. Garden. Garage. Driveway for 5+ vehicles.
£749,995



Grange Park
Semi detached property situated on a large corner plot. Two receptions, conservatory, kitchen/breakfast room, utility room, downstairs cloakroom, 4 bedrooms, family bathroom, ensuite shower room, 90' South facing garden, garage and own driveway, off street parking.
£764,950



Southgate
Georgian Grade II listed property situated close to Southgate shopping centre and in a conservation area. The property retains many original features and charm and is ideally situated for excellent local schools. Southgate underground station, local shops, restaurants and buses.
£775,000



Winchmore Hill
Detached property forming part of a small prestigious development set in a private road behind electronic gates. The property offers spacious well planned accommodation and has been kept to a high standard by the present owners.
£799,995



Oakwood
Mortemore Mackay have pleasure in offering for sale this spacious detached house in a convenient location. 2 Receptions. Study area. Cloakroom. Kitchen. Utility. 6 Bedrooms. 2 En-suites. Bathroom. Garden.
£849,995



Southgate
Mortemore Mackay have pleasure in offering for sale this spacious semi-detached house in a convenient location. 3 Receptions. Cloakroom. Kitchen. Utility room. 4 Bedrooms. Bathroom. Shower room. Garden. Garage own drive.
£899,995



Winchmore Hill
Impressive detached property situated in a sought after road. Hallway. Downstairs cloakroom. Through lounge. Kitchen/Breakfast room. Study. 4 Bedrooms. En-suite bathroom. Family bathroom. Approx 110' garden. Garage. Off street parking.
£950,000



Winchmore Hill
Spacious detached house in a sought after location. Reception hall. 2 Receptions. Kitchen/breakfast room. Downstairs wet room. Utility. 4 Bedrooms. Bath/wc. Garden. Double garage. Own drive.
£950,000



Grange Park
We have pleasure in offering this double fronted detached property in this sought after road. Two receptions, large kitchen/garden room, utility room, downstairs cloakroom, five bedrooms, 4 bathrooms, West facing garden, large frontage providing off street parking.
£1,300,000



Enfield
Stunning period property in a sought after location. Reception hallway. 4 Receptions. Cloakroom. Kitchen/breakfast room. 6 Bedrooms. 4 Bathrooms. Garden. Garage.
£1,450,000



Winchmore Hill N21
Detached house in sought after road. 3 Receptions, kitchen, utility room, cloakroom, four bedrooms, four bathrooms, landscaped garden, double garage, carriage driveway.
£1,499,000



Winchmore Hill
Double fronted detached property, 4 receptions, kitchen, utility room, 2 x downstairs cloakrooms, 5 bedrooms, ensuite to master, 2 further bathrooms, 240' garden, garage, large driveway.
£1,800,000



Winchmore Hill
Backing onto Grovelands on the exclusive Broad Walk. Marrying traditional architectural proportions, with meticulous interior design and specification this substantial 6 bedroom house, in large private gardens, represents superb spacious, luxurious family accommodation.
£3,850,000



TARGET

PROPERTY

CALL NOW TO ARRANGE YOUR
FREE SALES VALUATION

NEW Enfield Office NOW OPEN!

ENFIELD

01992 766 245

EDMONTON

0208 805 4949



Northfield Road EN3 £399,950

A beautifully presented four bedroom 1930's end of terrace property with through lounge, office/study, first floor bathroom, ground floor WC, dining room, electric front gates and rear garden in excess of 70 feet located on a popular residential turning just off the Hertford Road. (contd...)



King Henry Mews EN3 £200,000

A two bedroom end of terrace property with through lounge, first floor bathroom and allocated parking located on the outskirts of Enfield Island Village. Chain free!



Pycroft Way N9 £117,500

A well presented first floor purpose built studio flat located within walking distance to Silver Street br station. The property is currently rented for £750.00 per calendar month. Chain free!



TOTTENHAM N17 £179,950

A two bedroom first floor flat in good decorative order located moments from Tottenhams High Road. Chain free!



BOWOOD ROAD EN3 £169,950

A well presented two bedroom first floor maisonette with garden located on a popular residential turning close to Enfield Highway.



VIAN AVENUE EN3 £234,950

A three bedroom semi detached property with off street parking and ground floor garden located on a popular residential turning in freezywater. Chain free! For all enquiries please call target on .



Sedley Close EN1 £224,500

A well presented two bedroom mid terrace property with garage, first floor bathroom, through lounge, double glazing and gas central heating. Chain free!



Cavendish Close N18 £184,950

A three bedroom split level flat in good decorative order located within easy reach of Angel br station and Montagu Road. Chain free



Sark House EN3 £135,000

A very well presented two double bedroom apartment situated on the 10th floor of a 12 storey block of flats. The property is offered on a chain free basis. Mortgage finance available through our in house mortgage broker.



Bethune Road N16 £274,950

A well presented two bedroom first floor flat located within walking distance to Stamford Hill Station. The property is currently rented for £1284.00 per calendar month on a 12 month ast. Chain free! For all enquiries please call target on .



Princes Avenue EN3 £259,950

A beautifully presented THREE bedroom mid terrace property with off street parking, through lounge, first floor bathroom, fitted wardrobes and landscaped garden located in a popular cul-de-sac close to the HERTFORD ROAD.



CLYDESDALE EN3 £339,945

A stunning four bedroom 1930's end of terrace property with off street parking for up to 6 cars located on one of Ponders End's most sought after residential turnings. (contd...)



Beech Close EN2 £425,000

A detached three/four bedroom bungalow with off street parking located in a popular residential cul-de-sac in crews hill. Features include three/four bedrooms, two reception rooms, spacious rear garden, gas central heating and double glazing. (contd...)



EDMONTON N9 £308,500

A very well presented three/four double bedroom 1960's built semi detached property that has been extended at the side and rear located within easy reach of edmonton green. (contd...)



ST EDMUNDS ROAD N9 £269,995

A three bedroom 1930's style mid terrace property with two reception rooms, off street parking, garage to rear and first floor bathroom located on the ever popular galliard estate. For all enquiries please call target on .



Selhurst Road N9 £259,950

A three/four bedroom 1930's built mid terrace property with two reception rooms located on the ever popular westerham estate. Chain free!



TARGET
PROPERTY

www.targetproperty.co.uk



rightmove.co.uk
The UK's number one property website



Zoopla.co.uk
Smarter property search



The Property
Ombudsman





TARGET

PROPERTY

CALL NOW TO ARRANGE YOUR
FREE RENTAL VALUATION

Properties let within days!



Tramway Avenue N9 £850 PCM

One bedroom first floor flat in Edmonton.... Good size flat with a double bedroom and large living area. The property is recently refurbished to a high standard... Call target on to arrange a viewing.



Somerset Gardens N17 £850 PCM

A nicely presented ground floor purpose built one bedroom apartment with laminate flooring. To arrange a viewing please call target on .



Action Close N9 £850 PCM

Target offers to let this well presented top floor one bedroom apartment situated close to Edmonton Green Shopping Centre.



Ermine Side EN1 £1300 PCM

Large three bedroom first floor flat in Bush Hill Park... Split level flat with three good size bedrooms, recently repainted with a good size kitchen, double glazing... Call Target on .



Denton Road N18 £1350 PCM

Target offers to let this very well presented three bedroom house just off Silver Street in Edmonton N18. This good size three bedroom house with 3 double bedrooms, a large laminated flooring lounge leading to a modern kitchen and bathroom. Available now... Call target today.



Princes Avenue EN3 £1400 PCM

A beautifully presented three bedroom 1930's style mid terrace property with first floor bathroom, off street parking and garden located in a quiet cul-de-sac close to the Hertford Road. For all enquiries please call target on .

- Professional ARLA staff
- Fast turnaround
- High rents achieved
- Property management and maintenance department
- Different levels of service to accommodate all landlords
- GUARANTEED RENT AVAILABLE
- Tenants only accepted with rent guarantee insurance
- Vast data base of fully referenced tenants
- Two of the largest offices on the Hertford Road
- Name you can trust

Looking to **Rent** or **Sell** your property?

Let or sell your property quickly and achieve the best price possible!

- 50 years of combined experience
- Successfully selling and Letting in the Enfield & Edmonton area for over 20 years.
- Vetted large database of buyers, tenants & cash investors
- We advertise on all major property portals



TARGET
PROPERTY

www.targetproperty.co.uk



rightmove.co.uk
The UK's number one property website

Zoopla.co.uk
Smarter property search



The Property
Ombudsman





lanesproperty.co.uk

ENFIELD TOWN OFFICE et@lanesproperty.co.uk **020 8342 0101**

Selling in Enfield Town, The Ridgeway, Crews Hill, Forty Hill, Southbury Road, Bush Hill Park, Lancaster Road, Winchmore Hill & Chase Side



CARNARVON AVENUE £379,995

this three bedroom end of terrace house has been refurbished to a high standard by the current owners and benefits from large garage/workshop with scope for conversion (STPP), loft room, through lounge, extended kitchen/diner and off street parking for two cars.



FALMER ROAD £299,950

In need of some modernisation, this larger than average three bedroom mid terrace Victorian house situated conveniently for Enfield Town rail station and multiple shopping facilities with two reception rooms, kitchen/diner and a first floor bathroom.



HOLTWHITES HILL £189,995

A modern and very well presented one bedroom first floor conversion ideally situated for Enfield Town shopping centre and both Gordon Hill and Enfield Chase rail stations. EPC Band C



**CHASE SIDE
£425,000**

This three bedroom house has a self contained one bedroom annexe with its own lounge and kitchen. EPC Band E.



**COSMOPOLITAN COURT
£137,500**

A fourth floor studio flat with separate sleeping area and balcony. EPC Band B.



**SPRING COURT ROAD
£640,000**

A stunning four bedroom semi detached house situated in a very desirable cul-de-sac off The Ridgeway. EPC Band E.



**HOMWOOD AVENUE
£579,950**

A four bedroom detached residence situated conveniently for Cuffley Rail Station and local convenience shops. EPC Band D.



RIVERSFIELD ROAD

**SSTC
MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR
WAITING BUYERS**



**ARICOLA PLACE
£192,500**

A three bedroom first floor split level maisonette situated in Bush Hill Park.

PROPERTY IS SELLING – AND IT'S SELLING WITH LANES!



DELHI ROAD

£399,995

This three bedroom semi detached house with views over King George's Park. EPC Band F.



VICARS CLOSE

SSTC

**MORE PROPERTIES REQUIRED FOR
AWAITING BUYERS**



BRITANNIA HOUSE £175,000

This well presented one bedroom top floor flat situated conveniently for Enfield Town rail station and multiple shopping facilities. The property benefits from loft access, balcony, modern kitchen and bathroom, 100 plus year lease and telephone entry system.



PERCIVAL ROAD

SSTC

**MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR
WAITING BUYERS**



CHATSWORTH DRIVE

**MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR
WAITING BUYERS**



BYCULLAH ROAD £599,000

Situated on a secluded plot behind electric gates is this five bedroom detached family home within easy walking distance of Enfield Town shopping centre and Enfield Chase rail station. The property benefits from two reception rooms, large modern kitchen and parking for several vehicles.



COLLINGRIDGE HOUSE

£725,000

A rarely available penthouse located in one of Enfield's premier roads.



CLAY HILL

£1,050,000

This four bedroom detached which is in need of some modernisation and offers scope to extend (STPP). EPC Band D.



CHASE COURT GARDENS £385,000

This unique three bedroom end of terrace property with large West facing rear garden, allocated off-street parking, downstairs w.c. and excellent living accommodation this property must be viewed internally to be fully appreciated EPC Band D.



**CHRYSLIS PARK
STEVENAGE
£159,995 - £294,995**

ONLY 5% DEPOSIT REQUIRED (subject to t's & c's)

Two bedroom apartments plus three & four bedroom family homes bordering open countryside. Five minute drive to Stevenage Railway Station, provides services into London Kings Cross. To arrange an appointment to view the show home call 020 8370 3999.



**SOUTH VIEW
ENFIELD
£895,950 - £995,000**

PENTHOUSE NOW RELEASED.

Penthouse show apartment now launched. Just two outstanding penthouse apartments with large terraces, providing unrivalled views over Enfield Golf Club and towards the City. Call 020 8370 3999 to view.



**BRIDGE HOUSE
CUFFLEY
£325,000 - £399,995**

LAST FOUR APARTMENTS REMAINING

A stunning collection of spacious 2 bedroom apartments built to a high specification with cream gloss kitchens (some open-plan), solid oak worktops and integrated Bosch appliances, en-suite to master bedroom and allocated car parking within the gated area. Call 020 8370 3999 to view the show flat.

EAST ENFIELD & CHESHUNT OFFICES ch@lanesproperty.co.uk 01992 620101

Selling in Ponders End, Enfield Highway, Freezywater, Edmonton, Enfield Wash, Waltham Cross, Cheshunt, West Cheshunt, Turnford, Broxbourne & Goffs Oak



ALBANY ROAD - EN3

£249,995

This three bedroom mid terrace Victorian house which is within walking distance to local shops and bus routes has two reception rooms, a first floor bathroom and a ground floor cloakroom.



NORTHFIELD ROAD - EN3

£255,000

This three bedroom period property benefits from gas central heating, ground floor bathroom, three bedrooms, spacious through lounge and conservatory. EPC Band E.



HOLMLEIGH COURT - EN3

£71,500

A one bedroom top floor retirement flat with a new 99 year lease on completion, lift access and communal areas. EPC Band C.



MANDEVILLE ROAD - EN3

£284,995

A three bedroom detached house with first floor bathroom, ground floor shower room and much more. EPC Band F.



ALBANY PARK AVENUE - EN3

SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS



NEWBURY AVENUE - EN3

SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS



ROSSINGTON CLOSE - EN1

SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS



CREDITAN HOUSE - EN3

SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS



CARPENTERS ROAD - EN1

SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS



BIDEFORD ROAD - EN3

SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS



CLYDESDALE - EN3 £340,000

An extended three/four bedroom end of terrace house first floor bathroom, downstairs wc, double glazing, gas central heating, kitchen/diner, through lounge, off street parking and a double garage at the rear. EPC Band D.



HAMBURG COURT - EN8

£149,950

A one bedroom first floor maisonette with own front door. EPC Band D.



FARADAY HOUSE - EN3

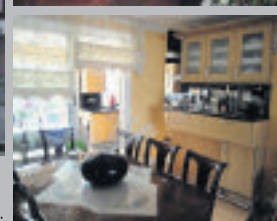
SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS

COLLINWOOD AVENUE - EN3 £289,995



This three bedroom mid terrace 1930's house. The property benefits from downstairs shower room, upstairs bathroom, kitchen, diner, double glazing, gas central heating, off street parking and much more. EPC Band E.



MORE PROPERTIES WANTED



KING HENRYS MEWS - EN3

SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS



TYSOE AVENUE - EN3

SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS



SWAN WAY - EN3

SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS



ELMHURST ROAD - EN3

SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS



CARTERHATCH ROAD - EN3

SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS



CHERRY ROAD - EN3

SSTC

MORE PROPERTIES WANTED FOR WAITING BUYERS



POSTERN GREEN ENFIELD £545,000

FINAL HOUSE NOW RELEASED

Rarely available 3 bedroom semi-detached house located off The Ridgeway, EN2. Features include spacious kitchen/diner with bi-folding doors onto patio, impressive master bedroom with en-suite bathroom, off street parking plus much more! Call 020 8370 3999 to view.



OAKLANDS SQUARE SOUTHGATE £389,950

FINAL APARTMENT NOW RELEASED

Highly desirable ground floor two bedroom two bathroom apartment well located in a quiet residential road just under a mile from Southgate Tube Station with separate fully appointed kitchen and dual aspect living room including doors leading onto patio area. Call 020 8370 3999 to view.



OAKMOUNT LODGE ENFIELD £234,950

SELLING FAST!!!

An exclusive collection of two bedroom/ two bathroom apartments conveniently located close to Enfield Town Shopping Centre and Rail Station (London Liverpool Street 35 minutes). These are a must see!! Please call 020 8370 3999 for more details.

Bairstow eves

Sales & Lettings Edmonton 020 8278 7754

Edmonton

020 8278 7754



£315,000

- Beautifully Refurbished End Terraced House
- Three Bedrooms
- Off Road Parking on Drive
- Studio Room at End of 65ft. Garden
- Potential to Extend

EPC D

Edmonton branch

020 8278 7754



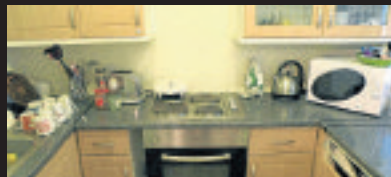
Tree-lined Road £300,000

- Terraced Property
- Three Bedrooms
- Through Reception Room
- Designer Fitted Kitchen
- Bathroom/WC

EPC C

Edmonton

020 8278 7754



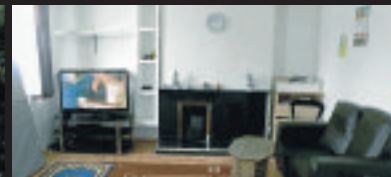
£180,000

- Former Show Flat
- Two Bedrooms
- Ground Floor
- Garage
- Viewing Recommended

EPC D

Edmonton

020 8278 7754



£175,000

- Second Floor Apartment
- Three Bedrooms
- Lounge
- Kitchen
- Gas Central Heating

EPC D

Edmonton

020 8278 7754



£169,955

- Split Level Purpose Built Flat
- Two Bedrooms
- First Floor Bathroom
- Lounge, Kitchen
- Half Mile from Edmonton Green Shopping Centre

EPC C

Edmonton

020 8278 7754



£137,995

- Two Bedroom Apartment
- Reception Room
- Double Glazing
- Split Level
- Off Road Parking

EPC D

Edmonton

020 8278 7754



£450,000

- Investment Opportunity
- Two Bedrooms
- Flat/Apartment
- Close to Station

EPC D

London

020 8278 7754



£300,000

- Spacious Family Home
- Three Bedrooms
- Reception & Breakfast Rooms
- Conservatory

Awaiting EPC

Edmonton

020 8278 7754



£250,000

- 1930's Style Terraced House
- Three Bedrooms
- Lounge
- Kitchen/Diner

EPC D

London

020 8278 7754



£235,000

- Mid Terraced House
- Three Bedrooms
- Bathroom & Shower Room
- Resident Parking Permit Zone

Awaiting EPC



THE ICONIC COLOURS OF
LONDON

Bairstow Eves – doing more to get you moving!

Bairstow eves

Sales & Lettings Southgate 020 8278 7809

Grange Park 020 8278 7809



£850,000

- Very Spacious Detached Chalet Bungalow
- Four Double Bedrooms & Two En-Suites
- Two Reception Rooms
- Kitchen/Breakfast Room

Southgate N14 020 8278 7809



£695,000

- Semi Detached Property
- Four Bedrooms
- Garage with Parking
- Corner Plot

Southgate 020 8278 7809



£650,000

- Stunning Restyled Modern Open Plan Interior
- Large Four Bedroom & Two Bathroom Home
- Master Bedroom Suite to Second Floor
- Garage & Catchment for Osidge School

Oakwood 020 8278 7809



£620,000

- Large Semi Detached Backing Oakwood Park
- Four Bedrooms & Master En-Suite
- Two Reception Rooms, Study & Kitchen/Diner
- Large Garden & Timber Built Games Room

Enfield 020 8278 7809



£550,000

- Semi Detached Four Bedroom House
- Close to Enfield Chase Train Station
- Lounge & Kitchen/Breakfast Room
- Garden in Excess of 80'

Southgate 020 8278 7809



£522,500

- Detached Four Bedroom Property
- Good Frontage & Parking
- Potential to Extend Property to Side
- Potential for Loft Conversion

Southgate 020 8278 7809



£450,000

- Three Bedroom Semi Detached House
- Through Lounge
- Kitchen/Diner
- Garden Approximately 90'

London N21 020 8278 7809



£450,000

- Detached House with Garage
- Three Bedrooms
- Open Plan Lounge/Diner
- Kitchen/Breakfast Room

Southgate 020 8278 7809



£445,000

- Three Bedroom Semi Detached House
- One Reception Room
- Off Road Parking
- Garage

Southgate 020 8278 7809



£375,000

- End Terraced House
- Three Bedrooms & En-Suite Facilities
- Double Glazing
- Front & Rear Gardens

Southgate 020 8278 7809



£375,000

- Edwardian Ground Floor Conversion
- Two Bedrooms, Side & Rear Gardens
- Many Original Features Plus Basement
- 0.4 Miles to Palmers Green Station

Palmers Green N13 020 8278 7809



£225,000

- One Bedroom Conversion Flat
- Top Floor
- Own Section Garden
- Parking Space

Enfield 020 8278 7809



£220,000

- Two Bedrooms
- Lounge & Kitchen
- Bathroom & En-Suite
- Communal Gardens

London N11 020 8278 7809



£215,000

- Split Level Flat
- Three Bedrooms
- Separate Cloakroom
- External Storage Shed

Highlands Village 020 8278 7809



£195,000

- Ground Floor Flat
- Double Bedroom
- Original Features
- High Ceilings & Sash Windows

Southgate 020 8278 7809



£165,000

- Retirement Flat
- One Bedroom
- Ground Floor
- Communal Lounge



THE ICONIC COLOURS OF LONDON

Bairstow Eves – doing more to get you moving!

Bairstow eves

Sales & Lettings Cheshunt 01992 820634 Waltham Cross 01992 820639

Cheshunt

01992 820634



OIEO £600,000

- Six Bedroom Detached House
- Separate Living Area with Kitchen/Diner
- Two Bathrooms
- Heated Swimming Pool
- South West Rear Garden

EPC D

Cheshunt

01992 820634



£385,000

- Ideal Family Setting West of Cheshunt
- Re-fitted Cloakroom, Kitchen/Diner & Bathroom
- Easy Access to the New River
- Garage
- Chain Free Transaction

EPC D

Cheshunt

01992 820634



£350,000

- Four Bedroom House
- Re-fitted First Floor Bathroom
- Summer House
- Rear Garden
- Double Glazing

EPC E

Cheshunt

01992 820634



£245,000

- Popular Thomas Rochford location
- Two Bedroom Semi Detached House
- Modern Kitchen
- Secluded Garden
- Call us now to view!

Awaiting EPC

Enfield

01992 820639



£150,000

NEW INSTRUCTION

- Purpose Built Flat
- Two Double Bedrooms
- Double Glazing
- Chain Free

EPC C

Waltham Cross

01992 820639



£169,995

- Two Bedroom Flat
- Garage En Bloc
- Close to Amenities
- Gas Central Heating
- Double Glazing

EPC C

Sturlas Way

01992 820639



£32,500

NEW INSTRUCTION

- 25% Shared Ownership
- One Bed Apartment
- Upper Floor
- Lounge

EPC B

Waltham Cross

01992 820639



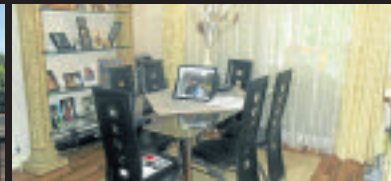
£300,000

- Extended & Spacious Family Home
- Three/Four Bedrooms, Two receptions
- Utility Room, Gas Central Heating
- Parking Space
- No Onward Chain

EPC D

Waltham Cross

01992 820639



£349,000

- Very Large End Terraced Property
- Four/Five Bedrooms, Large Reception Area
- Ground Floor Shower Room
- 50ft Garden
- Off Road Parking

EPC D



THE ICONIC COLOURS OF
LONDON

Bairstow Eves – doing more to get you moving!



Six Bedroom Home
£615,000
CECIL ROAD

6 Bedroom Semi-Detached Family Home, Moments From Enfield Town Shops and Both Stations, Overlooking Enfield Town Park, Two En-Suite Shower Rooms, Additional Family Bathroom, Two Large Reception Rooms, Spacious Kitchen, Ground Floor Cloakroom/Shower Room, Approx. 120' Secluded Garden, Approx. 60' Front Garden with Ample Off Street Parking, Gas Central Heating and Double Glazing, Realistically Priced For Quick Sale.



Three Story House
OIEO £450,000
LAVENDER HILL

Three Story Semi-Detached House, Excellent Investment Opportunity, Configured as Three Flats, Two Garages, Minutes Walk to Gordon Hill Station, Gas Central Heating, Double Glazing, Good Order Throughout, Scope to Complete as Flats, Ground Floor One Bedroom Flat with Garden Achieving £900pcm, First Floor Studio Achieving £700pcm, Three Bedroom First and Second Floor Flat Worth Approx. £1,200pcm, Master Bedroom with En-suite Bathroom.



One Double Bedroom Flat
£134,950
STEN CLOSE

Superb Second Floor Flat, One Double Bedroom, Electric Storage Heating, Excellent Order Throughout, Spacious Lounge/Diner, Views Overlooking Canal, Modern Fitted Kitchen and Bathroom, Highly Sought After Location, Excellent First Time Purchase, Chain Free, Sole Agents.



Two Bedroom Maisonette
£219,950
AVENUE ROAD

Ground Floor Purpose Built Maisonette, Two Double Bedrooms, Fitted Kitchen, Fitted Bathroom, Newly Installed Gas Central Heating, Fully Double Glazed, Attractive Communal Gardens, Within Walking Distance Of Southgate Station, Viewing Recommended.



Three Bedroom House
£472,500
CROFTON WAY

Superb Link Detached Home, Three Bedrooms, Much Sought After Location, Generous Side Plot, Two Reception Rooms, Ground Floor Cloakroom and Shower Room, Thru' Lounge/Dining Room, Modern Fitted Kitchen, Lovely Gardens, Large Garage/Workshop with Own Driveway Ample Off Street Parking For 2-3 Cars, Outstanding Views Over Open Countryside.



Six Bedroom Farmhouse
£1,500,000
THE FARMHOUSE, WHITEWEBBS FARM

Outstanding Farmhouse, Set Within a Country Estate of Approximately 16 Acres, Just Under an Acre of Private Grounds, Six Bedrooms, Three/Four Reception Rooms, Four Bathrooms, Orangery, Superb Kitchen/Breakfast Room, Accommodation Over Four Floors, Renovated in Recent Years, Tranquil Setting Yet Within Easy Access of M25 and Crews Hill Station, No Onward Chain, Sole Agents.



Five Bedroom Family House
£680,000
MYDDELTON GARDENS

Spacious Semi-Detached Family House, Highly Sought After Location, Five Bedrooms, Recently Re-Modernised and Redecorate, Two Large Intercommunicating Reception Rooms, Ground Floor Cloakroom, Master Bedroom with Spacious En-Suite Bathroom, Two Additional Shower Rooms, Loft Conversion, Scope to Further Extend to the Side and Rear (STPP), Garage with Own Drive, Impressive Entrance Hall, Highly Sought After Location, Overlooking Tennis Courts.



Four Bedroom Family Home
£539,950
RIVER VIEW

Superb Edwardian Family Home, Highly Sought After Location, Overlooking the New River, Moments Walk to Enfield Chase Station, Four Bedrooms, Delightful First Floor Bathroom, Lovely Kitchen/Breakfast Room, Ground Floor Cloakroom, Utility Room Thru' Lounge/Dining Room, Excellent Order Throughout, Conservation Area, Sole Agents.



ENFIELD TOWN
020 8363 8282
enfield@ellisandco.co.uk



Three Bedroom Maisonette
£1,300 pcm
GERRARDS CLOSE

Three Bedroom Maisonette, Available 1st September, Moments Walking Distance Of Oakwood Tube Station, Gas Central Heating, Fitted Kitchen, Fitted Bathroom, DSS Welcome, Furnished Or Unfurnished, Available Now.



Three Bedroom Family Home
£1,500 pcm
SKETTY ROAD

Three Bedroom Terraced Family Home, Two Separate Reception Rooms, Spacious Kitchen, Ground Floor Cloakroom, First Floor Bathroom, Gas Central Heating, Private Rear Garden, Good Order Throughout, Minutes Walk to Enfield Town Station, Peaceful Location, Furnished or Unfurnished, Available For Occupation Early September.



Four Bedroom Family Home
£1,500 pcm
GREAT CAMBRIDGE ROAD

Four Bedroom Family Home, Good Order Throughout, Gas Central Heating, Modern Kitchen, Two Large Reception Rooms, Master Bedroom with En-Suite Showerroom, Part Furnished, Available For Occupation late September, Highly Recommended, DSS WELCOME.



Three Bedroom Flat
£1,100 pcm
BURLEIGH WAY

First Floor Flat, Within the Heart of Enfield Town, Three Good Sized Bedrooms, Newly Redecorated Throughout, Modern Fitted Kitchen, New Carpeting, Part Furnished, Moments Walk From Enfield Town Station, Available Now, Viewing Recommended.



Back to the school run

You will find a wealth of information about every property including proximity to schools and transport links along with other key data on our website.

ANGELS

SALES & LETTINGS

FREEPHONE
0800 043 6778

184 Hertford Road, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 5AZ

Tel. 0208 443 1000

www.angelshomes.co.uk

SALES

• VENDORS FREE EPC • WAITING BUYERS • FREE VALUATION • BUYERS CALL FOR LATEST PROPERTIES

**Village Road
Enfield**

£1,800,000



Set on a generous corner plot, a truly magnificent eight bedroom double fronted detached Edwardian residence recently refurbished to a very standard throughout. The property also benefits from a self contained two bedroom annexe to the side. Externally there is a sweeping block paved front garden and a 70ft landscaped garden to the rear. This property is highly recommended and an internal inspection is advised.

**Orton Grove
Enfield**

£224,950



This two bedroom apartment set in a popular development situated just off Melling Drive. Comprising L-shaped reception, fitted kitchen, and two bedrooms with an ensuite to the master bedroom. Benefiting from double glazing, electric storage, communal gardens and communal parking, overlooking the new river.

**Park Avenue
Enfield**

£749,995



A RARELY AVAILABLE FOUR BEDROOM DETACHED BUNGALOW SITUATED CONVENIENTLY FOR ENFIELD TOWN CENTRE. THE PROPERTY HAS BEEN GREATLY IMPROVED AND BENEFITS FROM G/C/H, HARDWOOD D/G, EN-SUITES TO ALL BEDROOMS, SOLID WOOD FLOORING, TESSELLATED TILED ENTRANCE HALL AND A LARGE SWEEPING CARRIAGE DRIVEWAY

**Thornycroft Drive
Enfield**

£264,950



In the popular Enfield Island Village development. The property comprises of reception room, kitchen/diner, two bathrooms, garden and garage.

**Sommerset Gardens
Tottenham**

118,995



Studio flat with a separate SLEEPING AREA close to White Hart Lane Station. The area is in a regeneration project with the TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR STADIUM being redeveloped. Rental of £800 pcm.

**The Sunny Road
Enfield**

224,950



In need of some updating. This two bedroom mid terrace house. Offering a through lounge, fitted kitchen, garden, two bedrooms and upstairs bathroom. Currently tenanted on AST achieving £1100PCM.

**Manton Road
Enfield Highway**

298,950



A spacious three bedroom detached house situated in Enfield Island Village close to local shops and transport which features, fitted kitchen, through lounge, laminated flooring, DG, ensuite shower.

**Alma Road
Enfield**

£259,950



This three bedroom mid terrace family home with off street parking. Situated on Alma road, walking distance to Ponders End station, local shop and Alma Primary school.

**Addison Road
Enfield**

£269,995



A lovely three bedroom mid terrace house offering a open plan through lounge a fitted Kitchen/Diner and three good sized rooms. Located close to local amenities and is offered chain free.

LETTINGS

• FREE RENT GUARANTEE & LEGAL COVER • WAITING TENANTS • FREE VALUATION • TENANTS CALL FOR LATEST PROPERTIES

**The Sunny Road
Brimdown**

£1,200 pcm



This two bedroom family home. Offering a living room, kitchen, downstairs bathroom, garden and two bedrooms. Situated within each reach of Brimsdown BR Station, the local amenities and shops.

**Great Cambridge Road
Enfield**

£1,300 pcm



Three bedroom property situated on Great Cambridge Road. The property features fitted kitchen, two reception rooms, conservatory, garage, large garden, gas central heating and double glazing. Close to amenities and transport. Available start of October £1300 pcm

**Coldham Grove
Enfield**

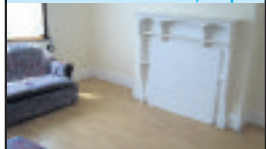
£1,050 pcm



This two bedroom top floor flat recently redecorated. Offering a spacious living room kitchen, two bedrooms, bathroom and parking. Situated off Ordnance Road within minutes walk to Enfield Lock Station, local shops schools and other amenities.

**Windmill Hill
Enfield**

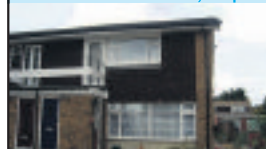
£1,100 pcm



A two bedroom first floor flat. Located within walking distance to Enfield Town Shopping Centre and seconds Away From Enfield Chase Train Station AVAILABLE NOW

**Derby Road
Ponders End**

£1,100 pcm



Ground Floor Two Bedroom Maisonette with Laminated Flooring throughout, Two Double Bedrooms. Close to local shops and amenities Available October

**Putney Road
Enfield**

£800 pcm



Angels are pleased to offer this top floor one bedroom flat located close to local shops and amenities. Available Now. DSS considered

**Sweet Briar Green
Edmonton**

£1,300 pcm



Three bedroom maisonette inc Water & Council Tax. Ideal for a small family or sharers. Communal GARDEN. Close to EDMONTON GREEN & SILVER STREET TRAINS STATION. PROFESSIONALS ONLY.

**Carterhatch Road
Enfield**

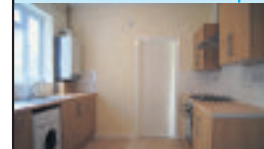
£1,495 pcm



This three bedroom semi-detached family home with off street parking. The property offers a through lounge, fitted kitchen/dining room, utility room, downstairs shower room, garden. Available Now.

**Baronet Grove
Tottenham**

£825 pcm



One bedroom first floor conversion of Lansdown Road. Good size bedroom good size living room Unfurnished Close to amenities and transport Available Now



Minchenden Estate

£649,950

A well presented, three bedroom, semi detached family house situated in a prime Southgate location.

opens onto a modern, nicely fitted 18' kitchen/ breakfast room which has some integrated appliances.

with includes a free standing, Victorian style bath with ball and claw feet together with a large walk in shower unit.

The property offers a spacious 33' through reception room together with a conservatory which

To the first floor are three good sized bedrooms and a modern family bathroom

The rear garden has a large patio area which leads to a mature lawn

Forrester & Co.

36 Cannon Hill, Southgate, London N14 6LG

Email: sales@forresterandco.com

www.forresterandco.com

020 8350 4141

Opening all the right doors...



Southgate
£349,950

A purpose built, two bedroom, first floor maisonette with own share of rear garden, garage, long lease, offered in good decorative order and located close to Southgate's Old Green, Piccadilly Line Underground Station and multiple shopping facilities



Southgate
£425,000

A well presented, three bedroom, semi detached family house benefitting from two reception rooms, newly fitted kitchen with some integrated appliances, family bathroom, separate wc, garage and well maintained gardens. EPC E/B



Minchenden Estate
£849,950

Detached, 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom family home, benefitting from an excellent arrangement of reception rooms, ground floor extension, tv/day room, fitted kitchen, downstairs cloakroom, full size en suite bathroom/shower room, family bathroom, integral garage & parking. EPC E/C



Minchenden Estate
£735,000

An excellent, five bedroom, two bathroom extended, semi detached house, two excellent reception rooms, spacious L shaped kitchen/breakfast room with some appliances, remodelled first floor bathroom, attic conversion with shower room and wc, garage at side via independent driveway and mature gardens.



Southgate
£460,000

A semi detached, five bedroom, two bathroom house situated close to the heart of Southgate with its multiple shopping facilities, Piccadilly Line Underground Station, local schools and many amenities. Offered chain free.



Palmers Green
£399,995

First floor, two bedroom Edwardian Conversion located conveniently for Palmers Green's amenities, 18' reception room, family bathroom, separate wc, own section of rear garden, potential to develop loft space (subject to consents and permissions). Offered with freehold interest in both flats.



Wood Green
£209,000

Two double bedroom, first floor purpose built apartment, benefitting from a 15' lounge, fitted kitchen/breakfast room and bathroom with separate wc. well situated for shops and bus routes to underground stations, suitable investment property, being offered chain.



Lakes Estate
£385,000

Ground floor, two bedroom garden flat situated in a well regarded Southgate location offering character features, lounge with feature fireplace, well fitted kitchen/breakfast room, modern family bathroom, own section of rear garden with decking area and lawn.



Southgate
£750,000

A substantial, four bedroom, semi detached late Edwardian family house situated in a sought after Southgate location. Benefitting from 33' through lounge, 274 fitted kitchen/breakfast room, original features, family bathroom and off street parking.



Meadway Estate
£740,000

A four/five bedroom, semi detached, halls adjoining house in a prime Southgate residential position and offering two spacious reception rooms, well fitted kitchen, large breakfast room, further utility room, downstairs wc, double glazing, gas central heating, off street parking, approximately 100' rear garden

GET YOUR OWN INSTANT PROPERTY VALUATION



Our new revolutionary online service values your home in minutes!

1. Log on to our website
2. Enter your property details
3. Get an immediate valuation



WHATEVER WILL WE THINK OF NEXT?!! WHY INSTRUCT ANYONE ELSE?!!

473 HIGH ROAD, TOTTENHAM

020-8801 2696

6 CHURCH STREET, EDMONTON

020-8350 0100

39-40 GRAND PARADE, GREEN LANES, HARINGEY

020-8802 5800



Have you seen the signs?

Actively selling and letting in your area



SCAN ME NOW!!

I will take you straight to our website



VIEWINGS IN YOUR HAND - The Kings Group now has a mobile website - Allowing you to simply view all available properties, anytime, anywhere on ANY mobile phone with internet access - www.kings-group.net



Many more properties available... Call us now or visit our website www.kings-group.net
The Property Ombudsman, NAEA and ARLA members - Experienced staff with local knowledge - Property listed on major internet portals



Follow us on Twitter @KingsGroupLP and like us on Facebook



ESTAS WINNERS 2013



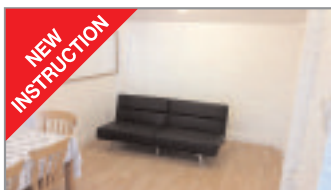
In the biggest consumer survey of its kind in the property industry, the prestigious Estate and Lettings Agents Awards, with over 33,000 votes received from you the customer, we came out on top!!



WHY INSTRUCT ANYONE ELSE?!! If you are letting contact us now for a FREE valuation

473 HIGH ROAD, TOTTENHAM

020-8801 5445



NEW INSTRUCTION
Mafeking Road, Tottenham
£850pcm + Fees

- * Ground Floor Spacious Studio Flat
- * Large Bright Living Room, Double Glazed Windows
- * Brand New Separate Fitted Kitchen And Three Piece Bathroom
- * Laminate Flooring, Great Transport Links
- * Available Now, All Bills Included, Awaiting EPC Rating



NEW INSTRUCTION
Craven Park Road, South Tottenham
£850pcm + Fees

- * First Floor One Bedroom Flat
- * Fully Fitted Kitchen, Three Piece Bathroom Suite
- * GCH, Residents Only Parking
- * Close To Seven Sisters Station, Excellent Transport Links
- * Available Now, EPC Rating C



NEW INSTRUCTION
Steele Road, Tottenham
£1150pcm + Fees

- * Bright and Spacious Ground Floor Flat
- * Excellent Size Living Area, Separate Fully Fitted Kitchen
- * Three Piece Bathroom, GCH, Double Glazing
- * Large Garden, Street Parking, Good Transport Links
- * Available 22/10/2013, EPC Rating D



UNDER OFFER
Bruce Castle Court, Tottenham
£1150pcm + Fees

- * Newly Refurbished Two Double Bedroom Flat
- * Large Living Room, Fully Fitted Kitchen
- * Three Piece Bathroom Suite, Double Glazing, GCH
- * Great Location, Close To Bruce Grove Station
- * Available Now, EPC Rating D

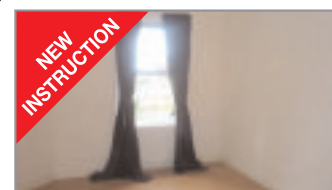


NEW INSTRUCTION
Park Lane, White Hart Lane
£1100pcm + Fees

- * Spacious Second Floor Two Bedroom Flat
- * Double Bedroom, Good Size Single, Large Living Room
- * Brand New Three Piece Bathroom And Fully Fitted Kitchen
- * Close To White Hart Lane Station, Good Transport Links
- * Available Now, EPC Rating D



LANDLORDS!!
If Your Current Agent Doesn't Do All This For You... Then We Will!



NEW INSTRUCTION
Mount Pleasant Road, Tottenham
£1175pcm + Fees

- * Very Spacious Two Bedroom Flat
- * Large Reception Room, Two Double Bedrooms
- * Three Piece Bathroom Suite, Good Size Separate Kitchen
- * Double Glazing, GCH, Allocated Street Parking
- * Available Now, Awaiting EPC Rating



MUST SEE
Nursery Street, Tottenham
£1500pcm + Fees

- * Spacious Two Bedroom House
- * Recently Renovated, Laminate Flooring Throughout
- * Fitted Kitchen, Two Large Reception Rooms
- * Three Piece Bathroom, GCH, Double Glazing
- * Available Now, EPC Rating E

Have ARLA qualified and registered agents in every office

Offer FREE* rent guarantee

Offer a FREE* professional inventory

Established for 21 years

Numerous branches across London, Essex and Herts

*Subject to terms and conditions

CALL US NOW!! WHY INSTRUCT ANYONE ELSE?

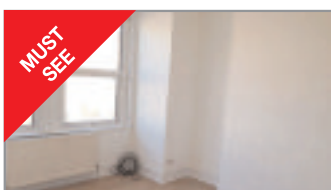
ESTAS WINNERS 2013

In the biggest consumer survey of its kind in the property industry, the prestigious Estate and Lettings Agents Awards, with over 23,000 votes received from you the customer, we came out on top!!



NEW INSTRUCTION
Whitehall Street, Tottenham
£1400pcm + Fees

- * Large Three Bedroom Maisonette With Garden
- * Three Double Bedrooms, Fully Fitted Kitchen
- * Good Size Garden, Off Street Parking
- * Three Piece Bathroom, GCH, Double Glazing
- * Available Now, Awaiting EPC Rating



MUST SEE
Lansdowne Road, Tottenham
£1600pcm + Fees

- * Spacious Family Home, Three Bedrooms
- * Large Bright Living Room, Separate Fitted Kitchen
- * Three Piece Bathroom, Gas Central Heating
- * Great Transport Links, Permit Parking Available
- * Available Now, Awaiting EPC Rating



LET AGREED
Plevna Crescent, Seven Sisters
£1850pcm + Fees

- * Very Spacious Four Bedroom House With Garden
- * Large Reception, Three Double Bedrooms, One Single
- * Fully Fitted Kitchen, Two Bathrooms
- * G.C.H & Double Glazing, Permit Parking Available
- * Available Now, Awaiting EPC Rating C

SCAN ME NOW!!



VIEWINGS IN YOUR HAND - The Kings Group now has a mobile website - Allowing you to simply view all available properties, anytime, anywhere on ANY mobile phone with internet access - www.kings-group.net

TUNE INTO OUR INTERACTIVE PROPERTY TV STATION VIA OUR WEBSITE FOR A SERIES OF PROGRAMMES COVERING ALL ASPECTS OF MOVING HOME

Many more properties available... Call us now or visit our website www.kings-group.net

The Property Ombudsman, NAEA and ARLA members - Experienced staff with local knowledge - Property listed on major internet portals



EQUESTRIAN CENTRE TO LET



ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX

On the instructions of The London Borough of Enfield.

The property comprises 25.56 acres (10.34 hectares) of fenced grassland and paddocks (with a water supply).

12 loose boxes with space for additional stabling (subject to planning) and a large steel portal framed indoor school.

Residential accommodation includes a large Grade II Listed farmhouse.

All in need of refurbishment and available on a 25 year fixed term. Full tender pack price £30 plus VAT.

For further information please contact

alastair.paul@knightfrank.com

07768 232 922

Property Wanted

I'll Buy Your House

Houses, Flats & Land Purchased Instantly
For Cash

Sell today, move out later!

Any Condition, Vacant or Tenanted

Contact Steven Novack

steven@novack.co.uk

www.novack.co.uk

07831 346 100 020 8906 4321

Commercial Property to Let

OFFICES

off Hertford Road EN3

**From £46 p/wk
Rates included!**

Flexible terms/monthly
licence. Kitchen, wc's,
central heating, parking,
gated, alarmed.

24 hr access, 1 wk rent free.

07956 261 566

SERVICED OFFICE

Enfield Town

Approx 250sq ft

Space for up to 4 desks

Flexible terms

Bills included

07775 850 765

Garage to Let

STORAGE

LOCK UP GARAGES

Angle Close, off Fore Street,

Edmonton N18 2UA - £10pw

Enfield Wash - £17pw

0118 975 9455

www.courtmanandco.com

Accommodation to Share

Accommodation to Share

DOUBLE ROOM IN ENFIELD EN1

Close to all amenities
and Station

Would suit professional

£450pcm inc bills

07960 620 519

TO ADVERTISE HERE

**CALL MARIE
OR SARAH
ON**

020 8364 4040

PALMERS GREEN

Large rooms To Let

Close to buses

& all amenities

£95-100 pwk

07830 204 013



To place an advert
on these pages:

**Tel: 0208
364 4040**

and talk to one
of our friendly,
professional
sales team...



BALLS PARK
HERTFORD SG13 8FE



EXQUISITE LIVING AT BALLS PARK IN HERTFORD

Exceptional one & two bedroom apartments set in 63 acres of Parkland

- Fully fitted kitchens • En Suites to all two beds • Spacious double bedrooms
- Luxury open plan living areas • Lifts to all levels • Secure car parking • Great commuter links*



ASK ABOUT OUR 2013 SPECIAL OFFERS!

One bedroom apartments from £249,995 • Two bedroom apartments from £299,995

Show Apartment open daily 10am - 5pm

Call **0845 241 7758** for more information **www.exploreliving.co.uk**

*Train station 1 mile away with links to London Liverpool Street in under an hour. Prices correct at time of press. Photography of Balls Park. Travel times and distances are for guidance only.

Selling Agent:



2 Market Street,
Hertford SG14 1BD

A development by:



LIVING



RENAISSANCE
DRAPERS ROAD | ENFIELD EN2 8BY

ENFIELD'S FINEST NEW HOMES YOUR VERY LAST CHANCE

RENAISSANCE IS A HUGE SUCCESSFUL DEVELOPMENT IN THE HEART OF A QUIET, ESTABLISHED RESIDENTIAL AREA, WITH GREAT COMMUTER LINKS AND EASY ACCESS TO THE M25.

YOUR MOVE COULD BE EASIER THAN YOU THINK

With **Help to Buy***, you only need a 5% deposit and as little as 75% mortgage, for 100% of your home.

The government could lend you the other 20% – interest free for 5 years!



FINAL FEW HOMES REMAINING

- 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom apartment
- 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom apartment
- 4 bedroom, 2 bathroom house

We are open daily 10am – 5pm

Call 0800 883 8024

Email: renaissance@fairview.co.uk

Fairview
NEW HOMES Ltd.

www.fairview.co.uk



YOUR HOME MAY BE REPOSSESSED IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON YOUR MORTGAGE. *Terms and conditions apply. Any incentive is subject to using the services of a Fairview approved IFA and panel solicitor/licensed conveyancer. With the Help to Buy scheme you can purchase your new home for just 80% of the full purchase price. A minimum of 5% deposit is required. The outstanding balance is financed through an equity loan funded by the HCA, which is interest free for the first five years, after 5 years, the equity loan will be subject to a fee due to the HCA of 1.75% per annum on the outstanding amount of the equity loan and is paid back as a percentage value of the Open Market Value after 25 years or subsequent resale, whichever occurs earliest. Help to Buy is available on selected, limited properties only. No other incentives are available. An arrangement fee is required by the purchaser. Prices and details correct at time of going to press. Image representative only.

100% PART EXCHANGE*

Meridian Park
BUNTINGFORD, HERTFORDSHIRE



- NO ESTATE AGENTS FEES
- NO CHAIN • NO DELAYS



THE HARRISON

A stunning 5 bedroom detached home with double garage, £519,950



THE FLAMSTEED

A delightful 4 bedroom family home with study and garage, from £459,950



THE MAYER

An attractive 4 bedroom family home with feature bay and garage, £399,950

IF YOU'RE LOOKING TO MOVE BUT HAVE A HOUSE TO SELL, TAKE A LOOK AT MERIDIAN PARK.

This exclusive development offers a stunning selection of 3, 4 & 5 bedroom executive homes in a great location just off the A10, with easy road access to London and Cambridge. Leach Homes are now offering selected homes with **100% Part Exchange***, for a limited period only.

Prices from **£299,950** to **£519,950**.

For further information please call: **01763 273767**
Showhome, viewhomes and sales office open every day, 10am - 5pm

*Subject to terms & conditions.



www.leachhomes.co.uk

LANDLORDS

RENT YOUR PROPERTY WITH NO HASSLE!

Guaranteed rents 
1-5 year contracts 
0% commission 
No void periods 

**make the smart choice
and call us today on**
020 8482 5511
or visit our website at
www.smarthousinggroup.com


Smart
housing group
EST. 1980



GUARANTEED RENT SCHEMES • NO COMMISSION



Commercial: 020 7408 9452

Residential: 020 8361 3197

Sales • Lettings • Management • Maintenance • Investments • Acquisitions

www.treewoodproperties.co.uk info@treewoodproperties.co.uk

LANDLORDS

- ALL TYPES OF PROPERTIES URGENTLY REQUIRED
- ALL NORTH LONDON AREAS
- DISCOUNTED COMMISSION RATES FOR SEPTEMBER INSTRUCTIONS
- FREE VALUATIONS, EPC's AND GAS SAFETY CERTIFICATES*

(* Terms and Conditions Apply)



BELVOIR!
the lettings specialist



Could you be an accidental landlord?

The number of accidental landlords has increased over recent years as people have inherited homes or found their own homes hard to sell. Renting out a property that you have an emotional attachment to can be very difficult as any tenant may want to live and do things very differently to the way you did.

At these times it may seem easier to sell, even if you know you could get a better price later! However, it's worth remembering the benefits of letting.

Letting can be a quick-fix solution

- Demand for rental property is high
- You may get a better selling price when the market picks up
- You'll have the freedom to become mobile without having to sell
- You may well make a monthly profit
- You'll still own your property should you want to return to it at a future date.

If you're thinking about letting a property that you have an emotional attachment to, then talk to me about how the Belvoir Full Management service can help provide you with space and the peace of mind of knowing that your property is being looked after.



Rachel Circus
Director, Belvoir Enfield

Unit 12, Nicon House,
45 Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3EF

Let. us do all the work!

t: 020 8364 5418
e: enfield@belvoirlettings.com
w: www.belvoirlettings.com/enfield



CHRISTOPHER MARKS



Established 1992

ENFIELD'S LEADING LETTING AGENT



Rent Collection



Taking the risk out of property rental

LANDLORDS



Management

Have you got an empty property?

GENUINE GUARANTEED RENT***FULL RENT PAID WHILE PROPERTY IS VACANT*****FULL MANAGEMENT PLUS FREE INVENTORY*****DUE TO A MASSIVE DEMAND 1, 2, 3 AND 4 BEDS URGENTLY REQUIRED**

- 1-2 YEAR MANAGEMENT AGREEMENTS
- FULL MANAGEMENT SERVICES AVAILABLE
- N.I.C. AND CORGI REGISTERED MAINTENANCE

- FREE VALUATIONS
- FREE VIDEO INVENTORY*
- SPECIAL FEES AVAILABLE ON ALL NEW INSTRUCTIONS

THE EXPERIENCED LETTING AGENT DEALING WITH HOUSING BENEFIT FOR OVER 20 YEARS

Christopher Marks dealing with both professional and housing benefit tenants.

See our properties online at...



www.christophermarks.com



Call today and speak to one of our experienced members of staff

Tel: 020 8805 8636**2 Central Parade, Green Street, Enfield, EN3 7HG**

* Subject to terms and conditions*



IAN GIBBS

020 8370 4820

49/51 WINDMILL HILL, ENFIELD EN2 7AE



HOMELET LANDLORD'S PROTECTION

**WADDINGTON CLOSE, EN1**

A top floor purpose built, part furnished studio flat with separate sleeping area in a popular location and within reach of Enfield Town station and shopping centre. Excellent location with off street parking. Available now.

- £675 pcm

**BREN COURT, EN3**

Third floor two bedroom part-furnished flat with en-suite. Overlooking the canal and clock tower. A ten minute walk to Enfield Lock station. The property comes with white goods. Loft space available. (Includes water rates). Available second week of October.

- £850 pcm

**HIGH ACRE, EN2**

A furnished top floor two double bedroom, two bathroom apartment. The property comes with parking and is within an easy walk of Enfield Chase Stn and local amenities. Enfield Town Shopping Centre is just a short stroll away. Available now.

- £1,195 pcm

**FAIROAK GROVE, EN3**

A first floor one bedroom unfurnished flat. Communal gardens and free residents parking. Redecorated throughout and new carpets and new cooker. Located within walking distance of Enfield Lock stn which goes directly into Liverpool Street stn. Available now.

- £725 pcm

**BEECHWOOD MEWS, N9**

A 2 bedroom part furnished second floor flat situated within walking distance of Edmonton Green station and adjacent to the shopping centre. Further local shopping facilities are also close by together with an Asda supermarket. The property is available towards the end of September. Professional only please.

- £950 pcm

**COLLINGRIDGE HOUSE, EN2**

A large luxury furnished 2 bedroom, 2 bathroom first floor apartment overlooking the communal gardens. Ideally located for Enfield Chase station and a short walk to Enfield Town shopping centre. Available beginning of October.

- £1,400 pcm

**WELLINGTON ROAD, EN1**

A ground floor spacious one bedroom part furnished flat with garden. Off Street parking, GCH. Dining area off the kitchen, large bedroom overlooking the garden and a hallway with an understairs cupboard. Available end of November.

- £850 pcm

**ROWANTREE RD, EN2**

A spacious two bedroom first floor apartment with en suite facilities, balcony and residents parking, located in this modern block a short walk away from Enfield Chase station. Flat comes part furnished including all white goods. Non smokers only. Available end of October.

- £1,095

**GLADBECK WAY, EN2**

An immaculate 3 double bedroom furnished house situated within walking distance of Enfield Chase stn and shopping facilities. The property has been modernized to a high standard and boasts solid wood flooring throughout, modern kitchen and American side by side fridge, garage, further parking space. Available Now. Professionals only please.

- £1,850 pcm

Visit our website www.iangibbs.com for details of other properties



With the most letting boards in the area

Pick the Best!
Sit back & let us take care of your property



ATTENTION ALL LANDLORDS

THINKING OF LETTING?

- ✓ No Let, No Fee
- ✓ Rent Guarantee Available
- ✓ Tenants with Full Referencing & Guarantees
- ✓ Contracts with Australian/ New Zealand Teachers, Indian IT Graduates
- ✓ Property Inspection Reports to Landlords every 3 months

APPROXIMATE RENTS ACHIEVABLE

- ✓ Studio £700 to £800
- ✓ 1 Beds £800 to £900
- ✓ 2 Beds £1000 to £1200
- ✓ 3 Beds £1300 to £1400
- ✓ 4 Beds £1500 to £1700
- ✓ 5 Beds £1700 +

Established Since 1986!



COLDHAM GROVE, ENFIELD EN3

Modern 2 Bedroom Second Floor Flat. Newly Refurbished to a High Standard which includes Kitchen, Bathroom, Laminated Flooring. Gas Central Heating. Double Glazed. Available Now.

£1100 P/Month



DAUBENEV ROAD, TOTTENHAM N17

Spacious 3 Bed End of Terrace House. Extra Toilet downstairs. Double Glazed. Gas Central Heating. Spacious Garden. Available 1st of October.

£1400 P/Month



THACKERAY AVENUE, TOTTENHAM N17

Spacious 4 Bedroom 1 Reception Terrace House with 45ft Garden. New Kitchen. New Bathroom. 5 minutes away from Bruce Grove British Rail Station. Available Now.

£1600 P/Month

Lots more properties to choose from...
only 4% (to take over full management)



Bring in the experienced experts...

Tel: 020 8889 7474

Fax: 020 8881 8110

Email: lettings@btcint.com

Web: www.btcint.com



We're Social, Follow Us Online!



motors-enfield

www.northlondon-today.co.uk

Time will tell if new Leon is leading light

by Matt Kimberley

LONG-TERM tests are about living with a car every day, doing all kinds of driving and exposing the best and the worst of what buyers will see for themselves.

There are many things that a few quick hours behind the wheel on a new car launch just can't tell you.

Seat has put a lot of investment into the new Leon in an attempt to cut the gap on the perennial sales bonanza enjoyed by its sister car, the Volkswagen Golf.

While the Golf has become increasingly straight-line sensible in its styling, the Leon has brought together a stunning combination of curves, angles and overall poise. The question is: do its talents match up?

I'm aiming to find out by taking delivery of a just run-in five-door Leon for six months. I've picked the mid-range SE model, which has a lot

of little touches over and above the base S grade version, but is a healthy amount cheaper than the body-kitted and more ostentatious FR.

I've also chosen a petrol engine, in light of the incredible work which the Volkswagen Group has done to improve the efficiency of its unleaded-drinking powerplants.

Pages upon pages have been written about the 104bhp 1.2-litre TSI turbocharged petrol and it's quite well-known as a great unit.

I've opted for its big brother, the 138bhp 1.4 TSI, and it is going to be interesting to see if it can justify the extra £1,050 over the 1.2.

They share a road tax band but the 1.2 is four insurance groups lower and allegedly three miles per gallon more frugal.

In terms of options, OU13 YBM has got only the key ones Seat reckons will be most popular with buyers.

Chief among them is the technol-

ogy pack, which brings with it full LED headlights – a first for any C-segment car – along with DAB radio and sat-nav courtesy of a good-sized colour screen mounted reasonably high on the dashboard.

The headlights are a big deal for Seat, and the market in general, and after much deal-making, the Leon has secured first rights to the new technology, ahead of the Golf and Audi A3.

It's not just that LED headlights use much less energy than traditional bulbs or high-intensity xenon lamps.

The light the special LEDs create is closer to natural daylight than any alternatives, allegedly making it easier for the human eye to distinguish contrast and movement within the beam.

As the nights draw in, I'll have the perfect opportunity to test the theory.

On top of the technology pack there are 17-inch alloy wheels, which fill the arches convincingly but



could also be exposed to damage from kerbs.

Other than that, the car is standard, so with the Golf lined up as a significantly more expensive option and the Skoda Octavia perhaps being bigger than some people want or need, the time has come for the Leon to prove itself within the VW Group.

I'm going to pile the miles on, at every time of day and night, with motorway trips, urban scratching, Sunday afternoon blasts and the weekly shop. My partner will also be driving it and, with many family cars shared between parents, her opinion will be invaluable.

It's game on, Leon, so let's see what you're made of.

Facts at a glance

■ **Model:** Seat Leon 1.4 TSI 140 SE, £17,840 on the road (£18,190 as tested).

Engine: 1.4-litre turbocharged, four-cylinder petrol, producing 138bhp and 184lb ft.

Transmission: Six-speed manual gearbox driving the front wheels.

Fuel economy: 54.3mpg.

CO2 rating: 119g/km.

3 YEARS
INSURANCE*
WARRANTY
SERVICING
CAR TAX*
ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE

JUST ADD FUEL

ORDER YOUR **63 PLATE** NOW

EXCLUSIVELY INCLUSIVE

JUST ADD FUEL® –

THE ONLY PACKAGE TO

INCLUDE 3 YEARS' INSURANCE†

PEUGEOT

107 ACTIVE

FROM **£179#** PER MONTH
ON **JUST ADD FUEL®**
– NOW AVAILABLE FOR DRIVERS
FROM 21 YEARS

DRIVE AWAY HAPPY

PEUGEOT 107 ACTIVE

There aren't many benefits to getting older. But never fear. With Just Add Fuel® from Peugeot, the minute you're 21, you can forget your car worries. That's because it's the only package to offer comprehensive insurance+. For one fixed monthly payment you'll get 3 years' insurance, car tax, warranty, servicing and roadside assistance – and a brand new Peugeot 107. You'll just need to make the odd trip to the petrol station. For more information, or to arrange a test drive, simply contact us today.

MOTION & EMOTION



PEUGEOT

SPIRE PEUGEOT

Comet Way, HATFIELD, AL10 9TF Tel: 01707 264521

www.spirepeugeot.co.uk

The official fuel consumption in mpg (l/100km) and CO2 emissions (g/km) for the 107 range are: Urban 52.3 – 55.4 (5.4 – 5.1), Extra Urban 70.7 – 74.3 (4.0 – 3.8), Combined 62.8 – 65.7 (4.5 – 4.3) and CO2 104 – 99. MPG figures are achieved under official EU test conditions, intended as a guide for comparative purposes only, and may not reflect actual on-the-road driving conditions.

*Terms and conditions apply, participating dealers only or visit www.peugeot.co.uk. To finance your [lease/purchase] we may introduce you to a limited number of lenders.

†The first year Road Fund Licence (RFL) is included in the on the road price. The Dealer will provide customers with a cheque equivalent to twice the current RFL cost. The customer must apply for years 2 & 3 RFL.

Just Add Fuel (JAF) is subject to status. *Minimum age 21, 25 or 30 on selected models, maximum age 75. Policyholder must have a minimum of 2 years NCD to use on the vehicle. All drivers must meet eligibility criteria including minimum 2 years' full UK licence, driving convictions/claims limits. Excesses apply. 3 years motor insurance is provided and underwritten by U K Insurance Limited, which is authorised and regulated by the Financial Services Authority. A guarantee may be required. Written quotations available from Peugeot Financial Services, Quadrant House, Princess Way, Redhill, RH1 10A. JAF is incorporated into a Personal Lease contract. 107 Active 3dr initial rental £179, optional final rental £4,072, 37 monthly rentals. If you choose to pay off the optional final rental, you can pay an annual rental equivalent to one of your monthly rentals but will not own the car. Ownership is possible with JAF Passport, ask your Dealer for details. Rentals quoted for a typical customer and will vary according to age, post code and annual mileage. Excess mileage charges may apply. Routine servicing included only. Excludes wear parts. This offer is not available in N.I. Offer available on cars ordered and registered by 30th September 2013. Calls may be recorded for training purposes.

FEEL THE 100% ELECTRIC EXCITEMENT.




FROM £15,990.*

The 100% electric new Nissan Leaf

Now there's even more excitement surrounding the new British built Nissan LEAF. With a driving range of up to 124* miles and over 100 new enhancements in total. There has never been a better time to experience the excitement of driving the 100% electric new Nissan LEAF.

ZERO EMISSION WHILST DRIVING | RUNNING COSTS FROM 2P A MILE**
UNIQUE DRIVING EXPERIENCE

GlynHopkin.com

WALTHAM ABBEY01992 809894
BUCKHURST HILL.....020 8506 6917
ST ALBANS01727 818096

Branches also at: Romford, Chelmsford, Colchester, Leyton, St Albans, Watford, Ipswich & Milton Keynes

WITH 11 DEALERSHIPS WE'VE GOT YOU COVERED!

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Friday 8.30am to 6.00pm. Saturday 8.30am to 6.00pm. Sunday 10.00am to 5.00pm. (Leyton 11.00am to 5.00pm)

Offers valid until 30 September 2013 at participating dealers only. *Purchased on a Flex battery leasing option. After £5000 Government PICG. **Based on the New European Driving Cycle (NEDC) cycle. The range of the Nissan LEAF will improve or decrease depending upon four main factors: speed, driving style, topography and use of air conditioning. **Based on British Gas Clear & Simple Economy 7 unit rates for a customer paying by direct debit as at 14 June 2013, assuming 7 hours of charging at the night rate and one hour on daytime rate at 16A and a 65% charging efficiency. A daily standing charge of 15.97p also applies. Information correct at time of going to print. Model shown is for illustration purposes only. Models subject to availability. LEAF shown has optional metallic paint at £525 inc. VAT. Offer available at participating dealers only and is not available in conjunction with any scheme or other offers. To find out more please contact your local dealer or visit www.nissan-offers.co.uk. Nissan Motor (GB) Ltd reserves the right to withdraw or modify these offers at any time. Nissan (motor) (GB) Ltd, The Rivers Office Park, Denham Way, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire WD3 9YS.

MOT

While-U-Wait - No Booking Required

CARS, VANS AND MINI-BUSES

LEZ

CERTIFICATE EXPIRED?

VOSA APPROVED
TO CARRY OUT SMOKE TESTS FOR THE
LONDON LOW EMISSION ZONE

AVOID DAILY FINES OF £200



G P Commercials
Tel: 020 8807 4995

Unit D3-D5
Stonehill Business Park
Blackwood Avenue (Off Harbet Road)
Edmonton N18 3QP
www.gpcommercials.co.uk

20th ANNIVERSARY EVENT NOW ON! **NU 63 REG** PART EXCHANGES ARRIVING DAILY!

UNBELIEVABLE



**Brand New 63 Reg
FIAT 500 1.2 POP**

ONLY £129 PER MONTH

On the Road Price	£10,010
Customer Deposit	£1,250
Fiat Deposit Contribution	£500
Amount of Credit	£8,260
36 Monthly Payments	£129
Optional Final Payment (ind. £285 fee)	£4,544
Total Amount Payable by Customer	£10,483
Duration of Contract	37 months
Rate of Interest (Fixed)	3.37%
APR REPRESENTATIVE	4.8%

ASK ABOUT THE NEW 7 SEATER

IT'S A LITTLE BIT FLEXI



**Brand New 63 Reg
FIAT PANDA 1.2 POP**

£109 DEPOSIT £109 PER MTH

Customer Saving	£1,450
Now from only	£7,495
Customer Deposit	£109
Amount of Credit	£7,386
47 Monthly Payments	£109
Optional Final Payment (ind. £285 fee)	£3,170
Total Amount Payable by Customer	£8,402
Duration of Contract	48 months
Rate of Interest (Fixed)	3.05%
APR REPRESENTATIVE	4.3%

OR ONLY £64 PER MTH with £1999 deposit



**Brand New 63 Reg
FIAT PUNTO 1.2 POP**

£119 DEPOSIT £119 PER MTH

Customer Saving	£1,955
Now from only	£7,995
Customer Deposit	£119
Amount of Credit	£7,876
47 Monthly Payments	£119
Optional Final Payment (ind. £285 fee)	£3,009
Total Amount Payable by Customer	£8,721
Duration of Contract	48 months
Rate of Interest (Fixed)	2.09%
APR REPRESENTATIVE	3.4%

OR ONLY £82 PER MTH with £1699 deposit

NEARLY NEW FIAT 500's FROM ONLY £6495 SAVE OVER £3465 AGAINST LIST PRICE WHEN NEW

UP TO £1,750 TOWARDS YOUR DEPOSIT

ON SELECTED MODELS



£1,885

CUSTOMER SAVING

ON A BRAND NEW 63 REG MICRA

ONLY £69 P/MTH*

ASK ABOUT £500 TOWARDS YOUR DEPOSIT ON SELECTED MODELS

NOW FROM ONLY

£7,995



BRAND NEW 63 REG NISSAN NOTE

FROM ONLY £11,650

TRADE-IN FROM £9,650

ONLY £89 P/MTH*

ASK ABOUT £500 TOWARDS YOUR DEPOSIT ON SELECTED MODELS



BRAND NEW 63 REG NISSAN JUKE

FROM ONLY £12,995

TRADE-IN FROM £10,995

ONLY £99 P/MTH*

ASK ABOUT £1000 TOWARDS YOUR DEPOSIT ON SELECTED MODELS



BRAND NEW 63 REG NISSAN QASHQAI

FROM ONLY £16,895

TRADE-IN FROM £14,895

ONLY £129 P/MTH*

ASK ABOUT £1750 TOWARDS YOUR DEPOSIT ON SELECTED MODELS

GlynHopkin.com

WALTHAM ABBEY01992 809894
BUCKHURST HILL.....020 8506 6917
ST ALBANS01727 818096

Branches also at: Romford, Chelmsford, Colchester, Leyton, Bishop's Stortford, Watford, Ipswich & Milton Keynes

WITH 11 DEALERSHIPS WE'VE GOT YOU COVERED!

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Friday 8.30am to 6.00pm. Saturday 8.30am to 6.00pm. Sunday 10.00am to 5.00pm. (Leyton 11.00am to 5.00pm)

FIAT. THE CAR BRAND WITH THE LOWEST AVERAGE CO₂ EMISSIONS IN EUROPE!

The Official Fuel Consumption figures in mpg (l/100km) and CO₂ emissions (g/km) for the Fiat Punto Easy 12 are: Urban 38.2 (72), Extra Urban 64.2 (44), Combined 52.3 (54) and CO₂ 126 (g/km). Finance subject to status (over 18 only), a guarantee may be required, written details available on request. Prices correct at time of going to print. This advert supersedes any previously advertised offers. Please note models portrayed are for illustration purposes only. All offers are subject to manufacturer campaign changes without prior notice. Deposit contributions are paid by F&F's Fiat Automobiles Financial Services. *Ask for L63, and how to claim. **Personal contract hire with initial rental of £4,385 followed by 47 rentals of £129, excludes maintenance, based on 6,000 miles per annum, excess mileage charges apply. Calls may be monitored to ensure quality of service.

GlynHopkin.com

WALTHAM ABBEY01992 809894
BUCKHURST HILL.....020 8506 6917
ST ALBANS01727 818096

Branches also at: Romford, Chelmsford, Colchester, Leyton, Bishop's Stortford, Watford, Ipswich & Milton Keynes

WITH 11 DEALERSHIPS WE'VE GOT YOU COVERED!

OPEN 7 DAYS Monday - Friday 8.30am to 6.00pm. Saturday 8.30am to 6.00pm. Sunday 10.00am to 5.00pm. (Leyton 11.00am to 5.00pm)

Qashqai Range: URBAN 27.1-41mpg (10.4-5.5L/100km), EXTRA URBAN 44.8-72.4mpg (6.3-3.9L/100km), COMBINED 36.2-62.8mpg (7.8-4.5L/100km) CO₂ emissions 184-119g/km. Breakdown services provided by RAC Motoring Services and/or RAC Insurance Ltd. All prices include first registration fee and 12 months road fund licence. Information correct at time of going to print. Guarantees and indemnities may be required. Further charges may be made subject to mileage and condition if you elect to return the vehicle at the end of the agreement. Excess mileage charged at 6p per mile. You must be at least 18 and a UK resident (excluding Isle of Man and Channel Islands) to apply. Finance is available subject to status on eligible new vehicles in the UK. Guarantees and indemnities may be required. Finance provided by RCI Financial Services Limited, PO Box 149, Watford WD17 1Y. Model shown are for illustration purposes only. Models subject to availability. *Trade in vehicle must have tax, MOT & be driven to your chosen Glyn Hopkin dealership. **Personal contract hire, Micra Visa example: £3431.89 initial payment followed by 36 monthly rentals of £69. Excludes maintenance and based on 5000 miles per annum. Excess mileage charges apply, ask for more details. Calls may be monitored to ensure quality of service.

MOT ONLY
£35

formula one autocentres
ENFIELD EN1 1TF
020 8364 7333
www.f1autocentres.com



Get connected to our website for all the latest local News, Sport, Property, Jobs, What's on and Motors (featuring the very latest video reviews)...

www.northlondon-today.co.uk

The Gazette, Advertiser & Press Group

CHASEVILLE

MOTORCO.CO.UK

89 Bramley Road, Southgate, London N14 4EY

☎ 020 8882 1900/07985 792 084

04 (04) VOLKSWAGEN GOLF 1.6 SE, 5dr, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, alloy wheels, air/con, 35k	£4,495
06 (06) TOYOTA COROLLA 1.6 COLOUR COLLECTION, 5dr, Silver, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, alloy wheels, 60k	£3,995
06 (06) FORD FOCUS 1.8 SPORT, 5dr, Black, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, alloy wheels, 50k	£3,995
05 (05) FORD FOCUS 1.6 GHIA, 5dr, Blue, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, alloy wheels, 65k	£3,995
06 (06) MAZDA 3 1.6 AUTOMATIC TS, 5 door, Grey, steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, 55k	£3,995
07 (07) PEUGEOT 207 1.4 SE, 5 door, Grey, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, alloy wheels, 35k	£3,995
06 (06) VAUXHALL ASTRA AUTOMATIC DESIGN, 5 door, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, alloy wheels, 40k	£3,995
06 (06) VAUXHALL ASTRA 1.6 ENERGY, 5 door, Silver, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, 55k	£3,995
08 (08) RENAULT CLIO 1.2 EXTREME, 3 door, Black, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, 40k	£3,995
05 (05) FORD FOCUS 1.6 GHIA, 5dr, Blue, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, alloy wheels, 65k	£3,995
06 (06) VAUXHALL ASTRA 1.4 SXi, 5 door, Silver, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, alloy wheels, 39k	£3,795
05 (05) VAUXHALL ZAFIRA 1.8 LIFE, 7 seater, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, 59k	£3,795
04 (04) VOLKSWAGEN GOLF 1.4S, 5 door, Black, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, 75k	£3,795
05 (05) FORD FOCUS 1.6 LX, 5 door, Silver, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, 65k	£3,695
06 (06) SKODA FABIA 1.2 AMBIENTE, 5 door, Silver, steering, c/locking, e/windows, air/con, 35k	£3,495
04 (04) HONDA JAZZ 1.4 SE SPORT, 5 door, Silver, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, alloy wheels, 69k	£3,495
06 (06) FORD FOCUS 1.6 LX, 5 door, Blue, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, 60k	£3,495
06 (06) FORD FIESTA 1.2 STYLE, 5 door, Silver, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, 65k	£3,495
06 (06) FIAT PUNTO 1.4 DYNAMIC, 5 door, Blue, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, 60k	£3,495
05 (05) FORD FIESTA 1.2 ZETEC, 5 door, Silver, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, 39k	£3,495
06 (06) SMART FORTWO CITY COUPE PASSION AUTO, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, e/windows, air/con, alloy wheels, 49k	£3,495
06 (06) VAUXHALL ASTRA 1.4 CLUB, 5 door, Blue, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, 55k	£3,495
07 (07) FORD FOCUS DIESEL 1.6 ESTATE STUDIO, Black, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, 80k	£3,495
05 (05) MAZDA 3 1.6 TS2, 5 door, Silver, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, alloy wheels, 69k	£3,495
06 (06) FORD FIESTA 1.2 ZETEC, 3 door, Black, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, alloy wheels, 45k	£3,495
06 (06) FORD FIESTA 1.2 STYLE, 5 door, Blue, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, 59k	£2,995
06 (06) CITROEN C3 AUTOMATIC EXECUTIVE, 5 door, Blue, steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, 49k	£2,995
04 (04) FORD FOCUS 1.6 AUTOMATIC, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, alloy wheels, air/con, 29k	£2,995
04 (04) VOLKSWAGEN POLO 1.2 S, 3 door, Black, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, 59k	£2,995
05 (05) VAUXHALL CORSA AUTOMATIC 1.4 DESIGN, 5 door, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, 45k	£2,995
03 (03) VOLKSWAGEN POLO 1.4 SE AUTOMATIC, 3 door, Silver, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, 59k	£2,995
06 (06) PEUGEOT 307 1.6 S, 5 door, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, alloy wheels, 59k	£2,995
05 (05) VAUXHALL CORSA 1.2 SXi, 3 door, Silver, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, air/con, alloy wheels, 50k	£2,995
05 (05) SKODA FABIA 1.2 CLASSIC, 5 dr, Silver, p/steering, c/locking, stereo, air/con, 45	£2,995
05 (05) VAUXHALL VECTRA 1.8 DESIGN, 5 door, Blue, steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, and more, 49k	£2,795
06 (06) RENAULT MODUS 1.2 OASIS, 5 door, Black, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, 65k	£2,795
04 (04) FORD FIESTA 1.2 LX, 5 door, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, Blue, 65k	£2,695
07 (07) FORD KA 1.3 ZETEC, Black, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, alloys wheels	£2,495
04 (04) NISSAN ALMEIRA 1.6 S, 5 door, p/steering, c/locking, e/windows, stereo, excellent throughout, 55k	£1,995
04 (04) MITSUBISHI CARISMA 1.6 EQUIPE, 5 door, Silver, p/steering, c/locking, stereo, air/con, 50k	£1,995

All cars HPI inspected. All vehicles mileage checked

OPEN 7 DAYS **3 YEARS WARRANTY FREE** **CARS BROUGHT FOR CASH**
1 YEAR MOT FREE
All major debit/credit cards accepted

VOLKSWAGEN • AUDI • BMW
• PORSCHE • MERCEDES SPECIALISTS
The Largest Local Independent

FREE PICK UP & DELIVERY SERVICE

WRM

Service

£10 OFF

Full engine & fault diagnosis

✓ Servicing main dealer parts available

✓ Approved body work repairer
✓ Tyres

✓ Valeting centre
✓ **FREE** estimates
✓ Loan cars arranged
✓ Fully equipped workshop

NO JOB TOO BIG OR TOO SMALL



White Rose Motors

10% OFF

WHEEL ALIGNMENT
when you mention this advert
LATEST HI-TECH LASER EQUIPMENT



PRO-ALIGN

FREE
MOT WITH EVERY MAJOR SERVICE



AMAZING PRICE!

£30 MOTS **£54.85 RRP**

< OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK >

912 - 920 High Road, Finchley, N12 9RW

020 8445 1050

For the best
New Car
deals...

Free Insurance
(on Ka Connect)

Up to
£2000 Deposit Allowance
when you finance with Ford Credit

No Deposit Available
(on selected models)

Low 4.9% APR
Representative Finance

...on **63 REG** !

DagenhamMotors.co.uk

720 Greater Cambridge Road,
Enfield EN1 3WX
08448 580 444

51 Stamford Hill,
Stamford Hill N16 5TB
08448 580 465

Chigwell Road,
Woodford Green IG8 8PE
08432 181 619



We are constantly looking to improve our service and your call may be recorded. Calls charged at a maximum rate of 5p per minute, mobile charges may vary.

Official fuel consumption figures in mpg (l/100km): Ford range: urban 33.6 - 41.6 (6.8 - 8.4); extra urban 57.6 - 64.2 (4.4 - 4.9); combined 45.6 - 53.3 (5.3 - 6.2). Official CO2 emission 140 - 235g/km. Retail customers only. Finance subject to status. Terms and conditions apply. Details correct at time of going to print. Contact your local dealer for full details.



Todaton Service Garage
are Members of The Motor
Industry Code of Practice



ALL MAKES & MODELS

MOT's Only £35
Servicing from £99

**Servicing, Mechanical
Work & Body Shop**

**All our work is guaranteed for
12 months / 12.000 miles**

020 8441 1822

www.todaton-service-garage.co.uk

Garage Services

CHASE SIDE MOTORS

126-132 Chase Side, Enfield EN2 0QN

OPEN: Monday - Friday 8.30am - 6.00pm

**BOOK
YOUR FREE
WINTER HEALTH
CHECK WITH
US NOW!**

Chase Side Motors is open for
business...for all your service and
repair needs, completed by our
team of fully qualified mechanics.
Come down and see us **NOW** for a
FREE WINTER HEALTH CHECK

THE OWNER AND ORIGINAL MANAGER OF CHASE SIDE
MOTORS, ANDREW, IS NOW BACK AND RUNNING
THE GARAGE AGAIN AFTER 20 YEARS AWAY,
WITH THE SAME TEAM AS BEFORE.



020 8362 1200

info@chasesidemotors.com

**To advertise on these pages
call our friendly staff now on**

020 8364 4040

**For all your
Classified
and Retail
advertising...**



www.northlondon-today.co.uk

Garage Services

Mobile Vehicle Servicing & Diagnostics

THE GARAGE THAT COMES TO YOU!

- Servicing • Brakes • Diagnostics
- Cambelts • Pre-Mots • Winter Check
- Air Conditioning • Classic Car Repairs
- Monthly Payment • Scheme available

ALL WORK GUARANTEED

All makes of Cars & Light Vans

Office 07831 123578

Mobile 07908 156981

Email: autoservices1@hotmail.co.uk

CAR INSPECTIONS

Check before you buy. We carry out
166 Point Check on the vehicle before you buy.

FREEPHONE 0800 1123061

Vehicle Diagnostics

- ✓ Engine Management Read and
Clear the Codes
- ✓ Airbag Faults
- ✓ ABS Faults
- ✓ Reset the Longlife Service Lights
- ✓ Diagnose all other Electrical Faults
- ✓ Radio Codes

FROM £40

www.hsautoservice.com

AUTOTUNE MOT CENTRE

**ALL MECHANICAL WORK UNDERTAKEN TO
ALL MAKES OF PETROL & DIESEL VEHICLES**

- Car Servicing by Qualified Technicians
- MOT Repairs Carried Out
- Clutches, Exhausts & Brakes Fitted
- Electrical & Mechanical Repairs
- Fleet Repair Contracts Welcome

**MOT
£30**
ONLY WITH THIS ADVERT



**MOT
WHILE-U-WAIT
SERVICE**

**WE ARE
HERE**
Northfield Road
Southfield Road
Hertford Road - Ponders End

49 Northfield Road, Enfield, EN3 4BP

Tel: 020 8292 4880

OPEN 6 DAYS A WEEK

If you would like
to place an advert
on these pages
phone us now on:

**0208
364
4040**

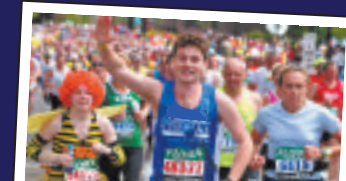


Southbury MOT CENTRE

MOT's £30

020 8805 4646

**We want your news, your views,
your events and photographs...**



**Send
your Pics
as Jpegs
please**

Email all your stories and
photographs to us for publication

news.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk

**To advertise on these pages
call our friendly staff now on**

**Tel: 0208
364 4040**



Garage Services

M.O.T.

WHILE YOU WAIT!

£29.99

WITH THIS
VOUCHER...

FREE RE-TEST WITHIN 10 WORKING DAYS

Cobra

AA & RAC Approved
Auto Services, Unit 9, Eley Road
Eley Estate, Edmonton N18 2BB

For further information please go to: www.cobraautoservices.co.uk

TEL: 020 8803 4589

Cars Wanted

CARS 'N' VANS WANTED

**MINIMUM £200
CASH ON COLLECTION
WHAT WE SAY IS WHAT
WE PAY - GUARANTEED**

WE BUY GOOD CARS

**FROM MINI'S
TO
MERCEDES**

SMALL CARS
SMALL TO MEDIUM VANS
ALL DIESEL VEHICLES
SCRAP CARS £40 - £200
LARGE CARS, ETC

WE BUY BAD CARS

**WE ALSO PAY
GREAT PRICES FOR**

PROBLEM CARS
MOT FAILURES
ABANDONED VEHICLES
ACCIDENT DAMAGED
WITH OR WITHOUT V5
DOCUMENTATION
FREE COLLECTION SERVICE

CALL US TODAY 6am-9pm 7 DAYS **07985 115 651**



To advertise your
business on these
pages simply
email us now on
**advertising.
nlh@nlh
news.co.uk**

JAPANESE TOYOTA NISSAN MERCEDES

**& ALL COMMERCIAL VEHICLES WANTED
FAST, LICENSED & RELIABLE
020 8594 6661 / 07963 203 528**

Open 7 days 7am - 10pm
Certificate of Destruction issued

Email all your stories, upcoming events
and photographs to us for publication...

Send
your Pics
as Jpegs
please



**EMAIL:
news.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk**

Cars and Vans Wanted

from £300-£3000

MOT OR NOT

within 1 hour or by appointment

01708 804 799

anything considered

Tyres, Batteries & Exhausts

SOUTHBURY ROAD TYRES



Competitive Prices...Top Quality Service...

TYRES: New, Used, Commercial, High performance. All makes in stock.

BRAKES: Fitted to all British & Continental cars, vans and light trucks while-u-wait.

EXHAUSTS: Fitted while-u-wait. **CLUTCHES:** Supplied and fitted.

**SERVICING ON
ALL MAKES**



MOT Station
(Open all day Saturday)

501 - 503 Southbury Road, Enfield, Middx EN3 4JW
(Next to Ponders End Tesco and Bus Garage)

Tel: 020 8805 4646 / 8804 9600

Monday - Friday 8.30am-5.30pm, Saturday 8.30am-5pm, Sunday 10am-2pm

BRIMSDOWN TYRES

TYRES FROM £10

- New / Second Hand Tyres
- Car, Van and 4x4 Tyres
- Tracking
- Balancing
- Puncture Repair
- Alloy Wheels
- ALL TYRES IN STOCK

**WE BUY
ALLOY
WHEELS**



Open Monday-Saturday
9.00am - 6.00pm

020 8805 8216

Unit 3, 275 Alma Road
Enfield EN3 7BB

Motor Insurance / Features



direct line
for business

Underwritten by U K Insurance Limited

Double discount.
20% off
Van Insurance.

And up to 70%
No Claim Discount.

(20% introductory discount ends 09.12.13. Discounts applied consecutively. No Claim Discount based on 9 years. 35% of quotes would have achieved the No Claim Discount in January - June 2013.)

Call 0845 303 1594
or visit directline.com/van



take the direct line

(Van drivers must be over 21 (over 22 in NI) and have held a full UK/EU licence for a year. Qualifying criteria apply.)



To advertise Email us on:
advertising.nlh@nlhnews.co.uk

Cars Wanted (Trade)

CARS 'N' VANS WANTED

MINIMUM £200 CASH ON COLLECTION
WHAT WE SAY IS WHAT WE PAY - GUARANTEED

WE BUY GOOD CARS

FROM MINIS TO MERCEDES'

SMALL CARS
SMALL TO MEDIUM VANS
ALL DIESEL VEHICLES

LARGE EXPORT ORDER

1000s OF VEHICLES
REQUIRED

WE BUY BAD CARS

WE ALSO PAY GREAT PRICES FOR

MOT FAILURES
SCRAP VEHICLES
ABANDONED VEHICLES
ACCIDENT DAMAGED
WITH OR WITHOUT V5
DOCUMENT

FREE COLLECTION
SERVICE

SAME DAY, EVENING OR WEEKEND
COLLECTION AT A TIME TO SUIT YOU
NORTH LONDON'S FAVOURITE CAR BUYING COMPANY

Call us today 6am-9pm 7 DAYS

07709 606 755

carsnrvans.com

www.carsnrvans.com

CARS WANTED CASH TODAY

1/2 HOUR ANYWHERE

£700 MIN - £20,000 MAX

MoT or not. Good, clean or damaged
(vans wanted). High or low miles

020 8529 4321

7 days, 24 hours

WANTED

Cars & Vans
Any Make • Any Condition
TOP PRICES PAID
£100-£10,000

ANYTHING CONSIDERED
Unwanted & Scrap Vehicles bought for Cash!!
FULLY LICENSED MOTOR TRADER



GUARANTEED
LEGAL
DISPOSAL



PLEASE CALL

0781 061 2655



To advertise your
business on these
pages simply
email us now on
**advertising.
nlh@nlh
news.co.uk**

We'll Buy Your Car or Van!

(Any Car, Any Condition)

All Scrap Taken
CASH SAME DAY!
£600-£20K
ANYTIME 24/7



0791 813 6912

LOOK!

CAR RECYCLING
£100-£10,000 FOR CARS & VANS. MOT FAILURES AND
WRITE-OFFS ALSO SCRAP CARS & VANS WANTED



Licensed by the
Environment
Agency

01992 893302

(any time)

07860 209611

(ring driver direct)



VSC
Log Books Fully
Completed

Environment Agency licence No: EAN-941974 including
Certificate of Destruction issued to DVLA on your behalf

CARS WANTED - CARS WANTED CASH TODAY

1 HOUR ANYWHERE

£275 min - £10,000 max.

MoT or not, good, clean or damaged.

020 8442 8244

High or low miles

7 days, 24 hours

SCRAP CARS WANTED

All Makes & Models

£250+

Within One Hour
7 days a week

07985 496 888

Email all your stories, upcoming events
and photographs to us for publication...



Send
your Pics
as Jpegs
please
EMAIL:
news.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk

To place an advert
on these pages:

**Tel: 0208
364 4040**

and talk to one
of our friendly,
professional
sales team...

Log onto
our new
website for
all the latest
local News,
Sport, Jobs,
Property,
What's On
and Motors
(featuring the very
latest video reviews)



www.
northlondon
-today.co.uk

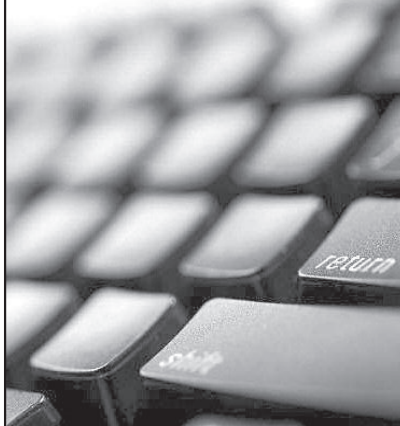
The Gazette
Advertiser &
Press Group

Scrap Cars

SWAN AUTOS RECOVERY

24 hour vehicle recovery
We also buy your good/scrap cars or
vans for cash
Give us a call
07466 802 372
07778 645 637
swanautos@gmail.com
All contract work undertaken

If you would like to advertise
simply Email us now on:
advertising.nlh
@nlhnews.co.uk



Driving Tuition

QUEST Driving School

**Manual and
Automatic**

We now cover more
areas across North
and East London!

Discounts available
CALL NOW!

07958 770 586
questdrivingschool.co.uk

**FIRST LESSON
FREE!**

Areas Covered:

AL9, CM16, E4,
E11, E17, E18,
EN1, EN2, EN3,
EN4, EN5, EN6,
EN7, EN8, IG9,
IG10, N9, N11,
N13, N14, N18,
N20, N21, WD6

A.D.I.
SCHOOL OF MOTORING
ADI offer a professional, door-to-door service with full 1 hour lessons.
Established since 1979
• Manual and automatic • Nervous pupils welcome
• Discount on block bookings • Motorway driving
Don't delay Book today
020 8366 1469

L ENFIELD SCHOOL OF MOTORING L
Established since 1976
Male & Female Instructors
Manual & Automatic Cars
Short notice tests arranged
Internet: www.esom.co.uk
Tel: 020 8367 2000

To place an advert on these pages:
Tel: 0208 364 4040
and speak to one of our friendly, professional staff

Learn to Drive with
LAR DRIVING SCHOOL
DSA APPROVED
DRIVING INSTRUCTOR
AMAZING DRIVING OFFER
5 HOURS OF DRIVING ONLY £58
• Patient & Friendly Service • Committed to your success
• Pass Plus - Intensive - Refresher Course available
FREEPHONE 0800 234 3355
M: 07949 212 329 www.lardrivingschool.com

J's Driving School
1st lesson £10
Block bookings: 10 lessons £170
Very patient instructor
High standard of tuition
Call John: 07780 744 555

LESSONS £19
WHY PAY £26 PER HOUR?
Ex-AA instructor gives you same car, high grade level of tuition, Manual
& Automatic. Better discounts, Italian/Spanish speaking instructor.
5 Day Intensive Course £380
07903 311 799
www.domsdrivingschool.co.uk

K. A.
Driving School
Auto & Manual
15 years
experience
Patient & reliable
07931 686 586

Cars for Sale

**NISSAN MICRA
1.2 URBIS
LIMITED EDITION**
2006, 5 door, 1 owner, fsh,
air con, alloys, e/windows,
1 year's Mot.
£3,250
020 8366 7177

VOLVO C70
2001, 2 Litre Turbo,
Burgundy/ Red, A/C, Alloys,
Elec Windows, Tax & MOT,
Low Mileage,
Very Good Condition
£1150 ono
Contact Rob On:
07904 806 074

ROVER STREET WISE
2003, 1.4, Silver,
New Tyres, Recent
New Engine, Tax Dec
2013, MOT Oct 2013,
Good Runner
£600
07855 872 541

To place an advert on these pages:
**Tel: 0208
364 4040**



Scrap Cars

Don't dump it -
RECYCLE IT!

CARS WANTED

All scrap cars / salvage bought for cash, best prices paid!



Small Cars are £140



Medium Cars are £160



Large Cars are £190

WHAT WE SAY IS WHAT WE PAY, GUARANTEED!

Please Note: It is illegal to dispose of your vehicle to anyone other than an ATF (Authorised Treatment Facility)

WE ARE YOUR LOCAL ATF SITE

Certificate of Destruction will be given direct from our DVLA link

BRANTWOOD AUTO RECYCLING LTD

Brantwood House, 173-175 Willoughby Lane, Tottenham, London N17 0RU

Call: 020 8887 8847 Opt. 2 New & Used Spares Opt.1

E.L.V. and Abandoned Vehicle Specialists Est. 1978

* Contracts undertaken * Photo ID and proof of address will be required



www.brantwood-elv.co.uk

020 8351 4953

CLASSIFIED



IT'S EASY TO PLACE AN ADVERTISEMENT IN OUR CLASSIFIED PAGES...

PHONE 020 8364 4040
EMAIL advertising.nlh@nlhnews.co.uk

PAYMENT:

Cash, Cheque
or Credit Card

FAX **020 8366 4013** WEB **www.enfield-today.co.uk**

POST to **GAZETTE & ADVERTISER NEWSPAPERS, 187 BAKER STREET, MIDDX. EN1 3JT**
 or call in between 9.00am to 5.30pm Monday to Thursday and 9.00am to 5pm Friday

DEADLINES:

Classified Mon 4.00pm
Recruitment
Tuesday 3.00pm

Computer Services

TCSL

PC and Laptop
repairs
Hardware or Software
Virus, Malware and
Trojan removal
Email, internet and
connection problems
0203 384 0542
07952 118 717

Accountancy/ Book-keeping

ACCOUNTS PREPARED,
taxes reduced.
Payroll specialists. Will visit.
Pearson McKinsey 0208
5205395

CHARTERED CERTIFIED
ACCOUNTANT. Tax, CIS,
Accounts, VAT & Payroll
www.brmaccountants.co.uk
020 88052002

Tuition

Want Your Child To Succeed?

Professional Private Tutors
English, Science, Maths
Prep for 11+ SATS & GCSE's
• 10 Years Experience
• High Success Rate
• Ex Brunel University Lecturer
• Head Teacher

07809 445 571
07809 447 718

EXPERT TUTORS

Tutors available for
private tuition.
All subjects. All areas
9am-9pm. All 7 days
Tutors welcome
020 8578 3943
07957 351 603

MATHS TUITION

Key Stage 3, GCSE,
AS/A Levels (Core),
Statistics, Mechanics.
Qualified experienced
teacher.
Tel: **07944 166 599**
020 8364 3564
www.enfieldmathstutor.co.uk

MATHS, SCIENCE, ENGLISH
TUITION All levels, 3hrs £20,
First lesson Half Price.
020 8884 0732, 07985 337275,
www.jegamaths.co.uk

EXPERIENCED TEACHER to
teach KS3, GCSE maths &
science and AS/A Level
physics: 07950 184095

Tuition

Superior Tutors

www.superiortutors.com
Maths, English, Science & 11+
summer workshops. 4-18 years.
GCSE's, A Levels and 11+ SAT's.
FREE assessments
020 8807 3595

11+ TUTORS

9am-1pm Saturdays &
Sundays in Barnet
2 Tutors with over 10 years
experience and positive results
Subjects covered Verbal,
Numerical and Non-Verbal,
Reasoning, Maths & English
For more information call
Lorraine on
07931 713 749

Music Tuition



Music School in Enfield

Learn how to play an instrument...
Guitar, Piano, Drums, Violin, Flute,
Clarinet, Saxophone and Singing
Lessons from £10 per week
Telephone: **020 8367 2080**
Children & Adults - Any Age
Monday to Saturday

You don't need your own instrument to start
>>>Instrument rental available<<<

ALL Talents Music School, 85 Southbury Road
Enfield, EN1 1FJ www.alltalents.co.uk, 020 8367 2080

PIANO TEACHER

£10 per 1/2 hour.
All ages welcome

Call Simon on
020 8886 2405

simonbenjacobs@hotmail.com

To advertise Email
nlh@nlhnews.co.uk

Windows & Doors

THE GLASS HOUSE

Broken windows repaired, glass cut to
size, leaded windows, double glazing
repairs. Table tops, safety and solar
reflective films.

Mirrors framed or cut to size.
Every aspect of glass, glazing and windows.

020 8807 6109 - 020 8803 7014
020 8367 5579 - 020 8363 7983
24 hr emergency glazing and
board up service

122b Chase Side, Enfield

Pets & Livestock

THE SCRATCHING POST Cat Rescue

Please contact us if you
can offer a kind, loving
home to one of our
beautiful cats.

01992 626 110
www.scratchingpost.co.uk
Registered Charity Number 1105653

Caravan & Camping

A STUNNING CARAVAN FOR SALE

at Seawick Holiday Park,
nr Clacton. Massive
lounge with good storage,
3 bedrooms and sited on a
lovely pitch. 2 mins from
beach, full use of park
facilities, ready to move in!
£7995 inc 2013 fees. Call
Dean on 07847 071049.

Bargain Buys

PETROL CULTIVATOR
unused, two-stroke air cooled
engine. Blades for de-weeding.
Bargain £75. Qualcast
Pantherhand Mower, rear roller.
Hardly used, only £25. Tel: 020
8440 8031

PLANT SALE many reduced,
rock shrubs, grasses, Japanese
anemones, Achillea,
Limnathes, Obelisk plant. 5p
to £1 Cacti and House plants
020 8367 8670. Help
Animal Charity

VINTAGE CLOTHES FROM
1960-1970 some worn once.
vgc, clean, ladies, size 10-16. A
few men's items £80. Will separate
020 8367 8670. Help
Animal Charity

5 AS NEW LARGE MENS
JACKETS all colours £25 for
the five, can separate. Owner
lost weight. In aid of Spina
Bifida. 020 8292 4660

SELECTION 1970S VINTAGE
COUTURE EVENING DRESS-
ES size 12, plus satin shoes,
£85 each. Tel: 0208 3608292.

RALEIGH TWENTY COM-
MUTER BICYCLE red, size
17", 20" wheels, twist grip gears
£45. Tel: 020 8440 8031

USED CAR SEAT FOR CHILD-
REN aged 1-4 years is in very
good condition, price £25. 020
8202 3426.

SONY TRINITRON TV colour
Black with remote £30. 07956
949 875

USED BABY COT for ages 0-3
years is in very good condition,
price £50. 020 8202 3426.

FOLDING SHOPPING TROL-
LEY 4 wheels, red, hardly used.
Bargain £20. Tel: 020 8440 8031

USED PLAYPEN FOR CHILD-
REN 1-3 years price £20. 020
8202 3426.

TECHWOOD TV Silver with
remote £30. 07956 949 875

JVC TV Silver with remote £20.
07956 949 875

GEORGE FOREMAN Lean Fat
Grill. £20. 07956 949 875.

Mobile Disco

COLIN FENN FAMILY DISCOTHEQUE

Specialising in children's
parties, family occasions.
Professional, experienced,
totally reliable.

020 8886 7037

Aerial Satellite Services

Satellite & Aerial
Technologies Ltd.
• TV/FM/DAB Aerials
• SKY & European Systems
• FREEVIEW • FREESAT
• MULTI-POINT
• FREE ESTIMATES
APPROVED
INSTALLER
01992 621517

Blinds

Crystal Blinds Summer Sale... 50% OFF...

3 years warranty. We beat any like to like Quote.
To Book appointment for a no obligation Free Quote
Call **0800 242 5677 - 020 71176243**
E: info@crystalblindz.co.uk
We do all type of made to measure Blinds.

Building

COMPLETE BUILDING SERVICES

PLASTERING, RENDERING, RENOVATIONS,
PARTITIONS, DECORATING, INTERNAL &
EXTERNAL PAINTING, TILING
INSURANCE WORK UNDERTAKEN
FREE ESTIMATES
020 8524 5566
07816 916 952
ALL WORK IS FULLY INSURED & GUARANTEED

DON BUILDING SERVICES
REPAIRMENT SPECIALISTS
• EXTENDING
• CONCRETEWORK
• APC & ALUMINIUM WINDOWS & DOORS
• BEAUTY WORKTOPS
• QUALITY WOOD FLOORING SUPPLIES
• CARPENTRY
• BURNISH NEW FURNITURE
• LAMINATING
• STAIRS
• PLASTERING
• PAINTING & DECORATING
• KITCHEN
Free Quotation
TEL: **07891 578324**

Aerial Satellite Services

AERIAL AND SATELLITE SERVICES

EQUIPMENT SUPPLIED
FITTED AND SERVICED
for any analogue and
digital services.
All continental systems,
plus plasma TVs fitted.
All problems rectified
020 8443 5483
07976 215339

To advertise on
these pages simply
Email us now on
nlh@nlhnews.co.uk

Building

Public Liability
Insurance.
We can't be
beaten.



Direct Line for Business offers:
• An unbeatable price. GUARANTEED
(New customers only. Cover on an equivalent
basis to ours. Qualifying criteria apply)
• Instant £1m public liability cover as standard
• Optional extras such as employers' liability
and tools cover

Call **0845 301 4829** or visit
directlineforbusiness.co.uk

Public Liability
refers here to our
Tradesman
Insurance Policy.



direct line
for business

Underwritten by U K Insurance Limited

**A.T. Building
Contractors Ltd**
Lofts, Extensions &
All Building Work
Undertaken.
Free Estimates
Contact Andrew:
07836 530 615

Building Plans

PLANS

Extensions, Conversions
and Loft Conversions
Local authority approvals
obtained by qualified surveyor.
Free advice and estimates.
www.ela-design.co.uk
01992 441 512
07979 510 821

Building Plans

PLANS
Extensions,
Conservatories, lofts,
flat conversions.
Computerised drawings.
Call anytime on:
020 8882 9882
07774 791 424

PLANS
Loft Conversions,
Extensions, Structural
Calculations.
Council approvals.
For free advice call:
0800 085 5018

A & B
General Builder &
Property Maintenance
• Plumbing
• Carpentry
• Electrics
• Plastering
• Extensions
For a Free Estimate call
01708 344 030
0800 059 9058
07949 616 475

Building Plans

PLANS

Extensions & Lofts
Computerised Drawings
Planning Applications
Tendering & Supervision
Free Advice & Estimates

020 8373 1529
07980 815 073

Architectural Services

- Construction/planning drawings
- Extensions and conversions
- Planning applications
- FREE 3D modelling
- Photo quality rendering

Call us now for your
FREE consultation
0800 387 454
stuart@nlondonconstruction.co.uk
www.nlondonconstruction.co.uk

Building Repairs/Alterations

PART
£3,900*

CONVERSIONS
INCLUDES

- ★ Roof window ★ Staircase
- ★ Suspended floor

Fully insulated, electrics, heating

Phone 020 8529 1834
www.cosyloft.com

ALL SEASONS DRIVES

Specialists in:

Driveways - Patios - Fancy Brickwork - Local Sites to View - References and Portfolio Available

FREE ESTIMATES AND ADVICE
Tel: 020 8485 9323 • Mob: 07915 449 303
www.allseasonsdrives.co.uk

J.O'HARA BUILDING & PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

Block Paving ■ Concrete Drives ■ Roofing ■ Guttering
Fancy Brickwork ■ Fencing ■ Brick Walls ■ General Building
FREE Estimates - All Work Fully Guaranteed

FREephone 0800 860 0718
Office: 020 8938 3071 ■ Mobile: 07554 944533

Galvin & Hamilton Ltd

General Building Contractors
Specialising in loft conversions, extensions, conversions, refurbishment, home improvements. Long and short term contracts Quality service
"Federation of Master Builders"
Tel: 020 8245 3584
Mob: 07801 415411
www.galvinhamiltonltd.co.uk

MK Painting & Decorating

Wallpapering, Tiling, Plastering, Laminate Flooring, Gardening
No job too big or too small
Friendly, Polite Service
Call Michael
07507 469 111
07517 978 660
info@mkdecorators.com
www.mkdecorators.com

Louis James BUILDING

- Lofts/Extensions
- Carpentry
- Plastering
- Plumbing & Electrical
- Full House Refurbishments

FREE QUOTATIONS
07932 364 088

MK GENERAL BUILDING

- Electrical • Damp Injections
- Laminate & Wood Flooring
- Painting & Decorating
- Bathrooms & Kitchen Installation
- Plumbing • Driveways, Tiling, Carpentry

Price or £90-£120 per day
www.mkfitters@gmail.com
www.mkfitters.com
07867 985 481

Carpet & Flooring

CARPETS, VINYL, LAMINATE AND WOOD FLOORING

Supplied and fitted.
Free estimates.

Call Chris on:
01992 719 336
07836 322 164

Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning

SPARKLES

Professional Carpet and Upholstery Cleaning
ORIENTAL RUGS, CURTAINS AND LEATHER SUITES

- Steam Cleaning Ovens, Paths, Patios, Driveways
- Hard Floors, Conservatories • Domestic and Commercial

USING LATEST TRUCK MOUNTED SYSTEM
If you are not delighted...

IT'S FREE
020 8374 7846
www.sparkles68.co.uk

Prestige Carpet Cleaning Services

Professionally Cleaned
Quick Drying
Rooms cleaned from £10
Discount for OAP's

07958 659 264
★ Fully Insured ★

Cleaning

OVEN CLEANING SERVICES

Ovens, Hobs & Grills
Professionally Cleaned
Discounts for OAP's

07958 659 264

To advertise Email
nlh@nlh
news.co.uk

To place an advert on these pages:
Tel: 0208 364 4040

Domestic Appliances

• HOTPOINT • HOOVER • ZANUSSI • AEG

No Call Out Charge
Washing Machine Repairs
Tumble Dryers, Dishwashers
Electric Cookers

All work comes with One Year Guarantee on Parts
020 8805 5494
07703 303 702
Very Competitive Prices

• BAUNKEIT • WHIRLPOOL • PHILCO • SERVIS • BOSCH

• INDESIT • BENDIX • ELECTRA • CREDIA

AA DOMESTIC APPLIANCE REPAIRS

Free estimates • No call out charge • All work guaranteed
Washing machines, dryers, dishwashers.
ELECTRIC COOKERS
ALL MAKES REPAIRED

01992 306168 / 020 8166 5779
Mob: 0778 9658144

Drains

DRAIN PLUMBING SERVICES

ALL DRAIN ISSUES SOLVED
DRAINS UNBLOCKED FAST

- Manholes • Toilets
- Sinks • Baths • Gulleys
- Drainage Relining
- Pressure Jetting
- Domestic/Commercial

OAP DISCOUNTS
No Call Out Charge

020 8524 5566
07816 916 952

Electrical Services

M.C.Smith Electrical Services

- New Installations
- Re-wires
- Minor Repairs
- Extra Lights and Sockets
- Fuse Boxes
- Cooker Points
- Fault Finding

FULLY INSURED

020 8366 0684
07974 357170

E.I. ELECTRICS

Qualified, Part P Registered Electrician
All Electrical Works, small & big: New & Rewires, New Fuse Box, Kitchen & Bathroom
Free Estimate
No Call Out Charge
07946 272 680
01992 892 938

LOCAL ELECTRICIAN

City & Guilds Qualified

- Lights & Sockets
- Cookers • Showers • Fuse Boards • Security Lights

NO CALL OUT CHARGE
Call Sammy
07763 338 617

To place an advert on these pages:
Tel: 0208 364 4040

Gardening (Home Serv)

ACRE GARDENS

★ 2hr Garden tidy-up £45 ★

REGULAR MAINTENANCE

- Fencing and Repairs
- Tree Surgery • Lawn Cutting
- Hedge Cutting • Weeding
- Rubbish Clearance

Pensioner Discounts

020 8363 7104
07983 409 127

JB TREE WORKS

TREE SURGEONS
For Free quotation or advice call Julian on
020 8882 4026
07976 944 562
9B Uplands Park Road, EN2

ALL TYPES OF TREE WORK COVERED

GARDEN MAINTENANCE AND TIDY UPS

From £20

Discounts for Pensioners
07958 659 264
★ Fully Insured ★

A 1st Class Gardening

Grass cuts, Hedge cuts, Tidy ups, Fencing, Turfing, Tree work and Maintenance.
020 8372 2561
07881 893 744
0800 824 7900

SUNSHINE LANDSCAPES LTD

Patios, Fencing, Decking, Driveways, Brickwork.
For free estimates and advice
Tel: Dave
07956 562377

TREE SURGEONS

- Felling
- Pruning
- Lopping
- Hedges
- All clearance
- Reliable

No job too small
020 8205 4896

Gardening (Home Serv)

Garden Service Ltd

Garden Creators
Patios, Decking, Brick walls, Fences, Driveways, Lawns
Landscaping, & much more...

Call 020 3174 1619
Or Freephone 0800 232 1877
Or Paul on 07980 390 824
www.gardencreators.co.uk

Handy Man

R L Church Handyman

Plumbing, decorating, carpentry, flat-pack furniture, wall fixings. Repair work of all shapes and sizes

Call Richard today on:
020 8888 3439
07723 383365
www.richurchhandyman.co.uk

Handy Person

All domestic jobs, plumbing, electrical, carpentry, garden tidy and gutter clearance, drainage clearance, flat pack furniture, small removals. Fully insured.
Call Andrew 7 Days:
020 8363 5156 or **07876 596 054**

D.I.4. You Handyman

Electrical, Plumbing, Fitting, Fixing & Assembling
Same Day Service
07861 791 888
07756 542 313

To advertise on these pages simply Email us now on
advertising.
nlh@nlh
news.co.uk

House Clearance

HOUSE, GARDEN & GARAGE CLEARANCES

- Garden Tidy Ups & Sheds Cleared
- All Furniture Cleared • Pressure Washing
- Fast, Reliable Service
- Free Estimates • Competitive Prices
- Domestic & Commercial Jobs Undertaken

Licenced Waste Carrier
Call Paul on:
07958 357 021 or **07980 390 824**

Locksmiths

LOCAL LOCKSMITH

ALL LOCK ISSUES 24HRS

- ✓ Locks Opened
- ✓ Locks Replaced
- ✓ Locks Fitted (New)
- ✓ Extra Security
- ✓ Lost Keys
- ✓ Quick Entry
- ✓ UPVC Specialist
- ✓ UPVC Doors
- ✓ Safe's Opened

24hrs Boarding Up
NO CALL OUT CHARGE
OAP Discounts
Tel: 07816 916 952
020 8524 5566
FULLY CERTIFIED
www.uniquelocksmiths.co.uk

To place an advert on these pages contact one of our sales team now:
Tel: 0208 364 4040

ARTICLES FOR SALE OVER £100

Sell your Unwanted Goods FAST!
Private Advertisers Only, no Trade!
NO CARS - NO PETS!!

An advert of this size for 1 or 2 weeks

Item up to

£250

1 Week: £15
2 Weeks: £20

Item over

£250

1 Week: £22.⁵⁰
2 Weeks: £30

Please call our CLASSIFIED DEPARTMENT on
020 8364 4040
Deadline is 4pm on Monday

If you would like to place an advert on these pages telephone one of our professional sales team now:

0208 364 4040

To advertise on these pages call our friendly staff now on
020 8364 4040

For all your Classified and Retail advertising...

Building Repairs/Alterations**GGBA (Builders)**

All general building work undertaken including Roofing, Plumbing (Corgi), Electricians (NICEIC) available. All work guaranteed, and covered by insurance. Free Estimates. Some work may be claimed through insurance. Day 0208 440 0614 Emergency anytime mobile 07860 364200

Locksmiths**MASTER LOCKSMITH**

All types of locks and safes opened.

All carpentry, replacement doors, security shutters supplied & fitted

NO CALL OUT CHARGE

MOBILE:

07775 666 919

Painting & Decorating**PAINTING AND DECORATING SERVICES**

Indoors and Outdoors

No Job Too Small

Cheapest in Town

Long Established Company

Plastering, Tiling, Flooring and Building Services also available

Fully Insured

07958 659 264

LIBRA SERVICES

Painting, Decorating & Cleaning

Family business, 20 years experience

Free Quotes

020 8351 6143

07984 030 084

neil.libraservices@yahoo.com

Plumbing & Heating**Good Local Plumber**

Alan's Plumbing & Heating

35 yrs experience

For all plumbing & drains blockages

Same day service

07973 670 383

020 8363 5031

Louis James

Heating & Plumbing

BOILER CHANGE

from £350.00

7 YEAR GUARANTEE

24/7 CALL OUT

BREAKDOWN & REPAIR

CALL NOW

07932 364 088

D.J. Plumbing & Heating

1 hour response

★ All plumbing work undertaken

★ All boilers tested, repaired and serviced

Call Dah: **020 8352 3885**

or **07931 702 119**

24hr response

www.djplumbing.co.uk

Scrap Metal**Maskellmann Metals**

YOUR LOCAL SCRAP MERCHANT

TOP PRICES PAID FOR ALL TYPES OF SCRAP METALS

WE BUY CARS AND VANS, END OF LIFE VEHICLES ENVIRONMENT AGENCY PERMIT. FREE COLLECTION

020 8366 4646

Unit 25, Kingwood Industrial Estate

Theobalds Park Road, Gress Hill, Enfield EN2 9BH

Mon-Thurs 7.30-5.30pm, Fri 7.30-5pm, Sat 7.30-1pm

www.mmscrapmetal.co.uk

Skip Hire / Rubbish Removal**TOWNSKIPS**

Excellent Prices & Service

All Areas Covered.

Same Day

020 8887 6867

www.townskips.co.uk

Skip Hire / Rubbish Removal**oakwood**

Same day delivery - all sizes from 4-40yds

Waste Transfer Station

All areas covered

07805 198158

kenny@oakwood.tv

Storage & Removals**MR BEE REMOVALS**

from £20 p/h

RELIABLE MEN WITH VANS FOR REMOVALS.

From single items, flats, houses, offices and rubbish clearance.

ANYTIME, ANYWHERE! (Separate Van for Rubbish Clearance)

Fully insured.

0777 367 3535

www.mrbeermovals.com

mrbeermovals@hotmail.co.uk

MICHAEL

The Removal Man

Competitive prices, reliable

and efficient service.

All jobs, big and small,

to all areas.

24 Hour Service

Call Michael

Tel: **020 8882 5874**

Mob: **07984 079 747**

Personal

Services

Massage Therapist healing

Hands, Free Parking Call Tara

07940 499 000 Whetstone

To place an advert on these pages:

Tel: 0208

364 4040

SAMS REMOVALS

Houses, Flats and Offices

Single items to full loads

Boxes & packaging supplied.

Rubbish/house clearance.

Free estimates.

Friendly and reliable service.

ALSO CARPET CLEANING

Call Sam

07958 308 446

Public Notices**GOODS VEHICLE**

OPERATOR'S LICENCE

Holland Bazaar Ltd of Unit 4,

Leeside Industrial Estate, 60

Garman Road, Tottenham,

London N17 0QH is applying

to change an existing licence

as follows: To keep an extra 1

goods vehicle at the

operating centre at Unit 4,

Leeside Industrial Estate, 60

Garman Road, Tottenham,

London N17 0QH.

Owners or occupiers of land

(including buildings) near the

operating centre who believe

that their use or enjoyment of

that land would be affected,

should make written

representations to the Traffic

Commissioner at South

Eastern & Metropolitan Traffic

Area, Applications Services,

Hillcrest House, 386 Harehills

Lane, Leeds LS9 6NF, stating

their reasons within 21 days

of this Notice. Representatives

must at the same time send a

copy of their representations

to the applicant at the

address given at the top of

this Notice. A Guide to

Making Representations is

available from the Traffic

Commissioner's Office.

To place an advert on these pages contact one of our sales team now:

Tel: 0208 364 4040



To advertise Email us on: **advertising.nlh@nlhnews.co.uk**

ARTICLES FOR SALE BARGAIN BUYS UNDER £100**SELL THOSE UNWANTED GOODS FAST FOR JUST £1**

By placing your lineage advert in our quality combination of paid-for and free titles you will reach a readership of over 200,000. Our Enfield Gazette, Enfield Advertiser and Haringey Advertiser newspapers cover Enfield and Haringey boroughs and part of Hertfordshire.

PRIVATE ADVERTISERS ONLY.

NO TRADE - NO CARS - NO PETS PLEASE.

ONE ITEM PER COUPON - £1.00 PER ITEM.

ONE WORD PER BOX - 25 WORDS INC. TEL. NO.

Simply fill in the coupon below, which must include your telephone number, and send it to: Arts for Sale, Gazette & Advertiser Newspapers, 187 Baker Street, Enfield, Middx. EN1 3JT to arrive by noon Friday before publication.

CASH ONLY PLEASE

Name

Address

Tel No

Your advert should appear within two weeks. Please print clearly.

0905 072 1550

Calls cost £1 per minute from a BT Landline. Other networks, mobiles and payphones may vary.

London Waste Recycling UK Ltd trading as

A & A Skip Hire

All skips available

Local, friendly & reliable service

We will not be beaten on price

Cheap skips

Call for a quote

020 8807 3344 or 020 8529 6902

Licensed waste transfer station. Open to waste carriers

WE CLEAR RUBBISH

All areas covered

• Cheapest prices around

• 7 days a week

• Fully licensed

020 8529 8216

07733 557 429

10% off with this advert.

RUBBISH CLEARANCE

Big Reductions for

September

Free Estimates

We Beat Any Quotes

Fully Licensed

020 8505 9682

07944 220 200

ENFIELD SKIPS

Experienced Reliable

Friendly

And We're Local...

020 8367 0703

Skip Hire from £90+VAT

CHEAP SKIPS

Fast, Reliable, Service

Excellent Rates

020 8807 5948

RUBBISH CLEARANCE

Same or next day service

Cheapest in Town

Discounts for pensioners.

CALL

07958 659 264

Fully licensed & insured!

Any Rubbish Cleared

Cheapest Rates

Fully Licensed

020 8889 6700

07930 111226

To place an advert on these pages:

Tel: 0208

364 4040

RUBBISH CLEARANCE

Fully Licensed.

We will beat any

quote.

020 8816 8069

07956 136 026



To advertise Email us on:

advertising.nlh@nlhnews.co.uk

Plumbing & Heating**HM Plumbing Service**

24 HOUR QUALIFIED AND REGISTERED PLUMBER

Bathroom, heating,

power flushing and tiling.

FREE ESTIMATES

25 years Experience

"Pay nothing until 100% satisfaction"

01992 637 422

078 78 78 24 84

Boiler Repairs/Plumbing

Please call David

07951 521 281

020 3589 4666

NO CALL OUT CHARGE!

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

www.capitalboilers.co.uk

Personal Services

TOP LONDON ESCORTS

North London Escorts
Out to you
30 mins arrival!

Finchley	Barnet	Enfield	Potters Bar
Hendon	Mill Hill	Tottenham	Wood Green
Islington	Camden	Watford	Borehamwood
Edgware	Hampstead	Brent	Haringey

24 Hours 7 Days
New faces welcome. *Call for website details*
020 8577 5129

VOGUE ESCORTS
Escort Agency
24/7
30 Minute Arrival
020 8361 7000
Call now for website details
New faces welcome:
07534 268 444

PRIVATE DOLL
The Roundway, Tottenham N17
1pm-4am - In Calls Only
07887 864 620
07932 387 818

Mon Amour N9
3pm-6am • 7 days
07572 484 669
07943 125 622
New faces welcome

TOUCH OF ANGEL
New in Edmonton 11am-2.30am
07931 083 655
07931 083 654
New Faces Welcome

PLAYGIRLS ESCORTS
Fantastic rates
20 minutes arrival
Call 020 8445 1464
07718 632 285
Serving London and the Home Counties

THE RETREAT
MASSAGE THERAPY
Monday-Saturday
11am-8pm
020 8245 7846

Emma
Private
10am-Late
In and Out calls
07852 516 245
'New Faces Welcome'

NEW SALLY'S
MASSAGE
Open 12 till late
Free parking
07508 053 437
3 mins from Finchley
Central station

Cheeky Devil!
"Come on over to our place".....
7 days
Thursday-Sunday
Late Nights
01992 640 897
07513 114 041

Formerly
COCKFOSTERS
3 mins from M25
2 mins from
Piccadilly Line
Free
Refreshments
Shower Facilities
Private Parking
07919 935 579
07780 242 831

NEW NEW NEW
Doll's House
11am-Late
Private Parking
Free Refreshment
07881 893 380
NEW NEW NEW

QUALIFIED THERAPIST
Therapeutic massage for relaxation and stress relief. 07940 820 725

TRISH IS BACK At the safe & luxurious Escort. Palmers Green N13 off the A406 07833 140859.

DELIGHTFUL, UNFORGETTABLE Relaxing Massage with Lady. No withheld numbers. 07984 544 424.

MARILYN Offers sensual massage for the discerning gentlemen. 07985 201 755

SALLY SMITH 07949 999 625
DAILY TILL LATE
YOURS/MINE, CHINGFORD!



To advertise your business on these pages simply email us now on
advertising.nlh@nlh news.co.uk

MICHELLE
11am-Late
Enfield Town
07769 095 031

NORTH FINCHLEY
10AM-2AM
IN & OUT CALLS
FREE PARKING
07531 165 843

KATRINA MON - SUN 11am - 12pm. Enfield area. Private. 07505 481 502.

SELINA Private & Friendly Lady in relaxing surroundings - 0208 444 0067

Staff Required

NORTHERN STAR ESCORTS
Published models
30 minutes arrival
★ Call ★
020 8577 7713
020 7439 2223
7 days - 24 hrs
Call for website details

Escorts Wanted
020 8577 7713
020 7439 2223
01923 630 621
Full security service transport to and from work (and interview)
First class facilities
Start immediately earn up to £1000 a day
Call us for immediate interview
24hrs 7 days a week

Adult Chat Line

30 SECS YOU'LL LOVE SEX CHAT
FULL HARDCORE X-RATED 35p PER MINUTE
0982 505 1772
Calls cost 30p per minute + network extras. Calls recorded. Mobile users may receive free promotional messages. 18+ only. LiveLines Ltd P06038 N22 7YN. Help 08445714497.

SEX CHAT
LIE BACK & RELAX
PURE ADULT XXX
0909 864 1388
Calls cost 30p per minute + network extras. Calls recorded. Mobile users may receive free promotional messages. 18+ only. LiveLines Ltd P06038 N22 7YN. Help 08445714497.

To advertise on these pages simply Email us now on
advertising.nlh@nlh news.co.uk

ADULT INTERESTS

Calls cost £1.53 per/min at all times. TEXT 87070 cost £1.50 per message. Mobile call charges may vary. JMedia UK, London, SW4 7BX. wc **230913**

Simply dial the number below the advert!

SARA 29, beautiful slim brunette, dark eyes, WLTM tall honest male for exciting nights out and cosy nights in. Looks unimportant. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 337359**

ATTRACTIVE sensitive female looking for genuine relationship with manly male who will look after me on both an emotional and physical level. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 358257**

LOVELY tall slim nurse, very caring and fun but missing that va-va-voom! Seeking adventurous male who's up for fun times. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 374159**

FULL time vacancy arisen for open minded male seeking uncomplicated relationship with slim professional 39yr old female with wicked sense of humour. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 374157**

SLIM attractive fabulous and 40, loyal loving and extremely lonely, seeking man with a bit of get up and go! Status/nationality unimportant. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 358605**

CONFIDENT female, intelligent, cultured, attractive, very solvent, looking for happy gent who will let me look after him. Looks unimportant. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 361375**

CHRIS attractive brunette with lots of extra time on her hands looking for some male attention and new adventures. Call me, let's see where this leads. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 403939**

BEILINDA 39yr old divorced lonely female with GSOH looking for friendship hopefully leading to more with honest, caring male, status, looks and age unimportant. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 404021**

CUTE very curvy young girl, 18, WLTM romantic guy for lots of fun and loving. Looks/status unimportant. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 366699**

PAULA 38 single mum with OHAC, attractive blue eyes, size 14, seeking well built male with GSOH and honest/reliable disposition, looks unimportant. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 407029**

WHERE have all the genuine men gone? Sue single female who enjoys nights in/out, music, seeks sincere male to enjoy good times and get close to. Pls ring. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 407025**

JACKIE 38 looking for that special genuine guy also looking for love and to fill that lonely gap in their life, any area. ACA. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 407013**

BORED fed up and lonely too? Lorraine pretty petite solvent blonde, active, professional, likes nice food/wine, holidays, seeking similar male to spend quality time together. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 407007**

SUE 31 long haired and curvy with stunning looks, employed as a nursing assistant, OHAC, no ties, WLTM kind caring guy for adult relationship. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 407005**

DONNA extremely sporty female looking for discreet male, any age/status, who can keep me nice and active for a while, if that you give me a call. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 407009**

HI I am Anne, blonde, curvy and attractive, I like meals out, cinema, cooking and WLTM a male with similar interests to spend quality time and enjoy drives out etc. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 407031**

SUSAN dark haired fit green eyed bonnie female with great figure, likes walking, writing, meeting new people, interested in ltr with nice male companion. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 407011**

SHARON 33, slim blonde, blue eyes outgoing, attractive, looking to put some much needed fun back into life, seeks male 30-45yrs. ACA. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 383047**

JULIETTE blonde blue eyed lady who loves to have fun and enjoy life, seeking similar passionate guy to let my hair down and have some serious fun with. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 381725**

DEBBIE attractive young looking divorced female, seeking male who wants but does not need a special someone in their life, single dad welcome. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 390077**

LYNN 37 single mum, petite slim and very pretty, seeking caring funny guy to be with and become my Mr Wonderful. Dads welcome. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 386633**

BARBRA stylish feminine professional, many interests, social, good natured, looking for trustworthy male for good company and romance. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 375151**

CAROL 39yrs attractive slim brunette just looking for genuine caring man for romance, meals in and maybe more. Any age. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 375575**

EMMIE 28yr old lonely single mum all out of love, looking for good company with male who can tame a confident beautiful sensual lady. Any looks. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 381363**

NINA black beauty, classy 21, loves to have lots of fun, seeks older man who is willing to come up with a few new ideas for adult fun times. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 381361**

21YR old slim fit female, great personality, really pretty looking, for fun times only. Discretion assured/expected. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 403935**

SENSUAL cuddly 32yr old professional looking for similar minded discreet male up to 40yrs for 1-2-1 fun. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 404023**

ELIZABETH 33, curvy attractive blonde, likes walking, socialising, meals out, entertaining, WLTM well educated nice male 50-60's for nice times. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 403937**

AMANDA loving curvy female with a really big heart and lots of love to give, WLTM romantic caring man who would love me back. Pls call. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 404029**

FLEUR adventurous spontaneous female who loves to live life to the full seeks similar open-minded guy for fun times and hopefully much more. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 403933**

MY name is Susie a happy outgoing, sociable student who loves life, looking for a likeminded male for fun times together. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 403923**

KEELY blonde 18yr old, blue eyes size 10, busy, stays at home too much and looking for casual fun with older male with OHAC. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 385377**

TINA fit single tall slim blonde female 27, loyal, sincere, looking for friendship hopefully leading to LTR. Single dads welcome. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 388107**

ATTRACTIVE slim lady, striking green eyes, long blonde hair, likes animals, nights in/out, WLTM experienced male for fun friendship/relationship. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 371573**

JAN 35yr old blue eyed blonde, outgoing, friendly, WLTM passionate guy to share good wine, good conversation, flirting and fun times. Tel No: **0906 500 6360 Box No: 368383**

CONDITIONS OF ACCEPTANCE FOR ALL ADVERTISEMENTS

Orders are accepted by the Publishers subject to the Standard Conditions agreed between the Newspaper Society and the Institute of Practitioners in Advertising. Save that:

1. Advertisements are accepted on the conditions that (a) descriptions relating to goods are accurate and in no way contravene the provisions of the Trade Descriptions Act 1968, and the Fair Trading Act 1973, and (b) the copy complies with the British Code of Advertising Practice. Advertisements offering credit or hire facilities must conform to the Consumer Credit (Advertisements) Regulations 1980.

2. 'Classified' Advertisers offering goods or service of a business, commercial or trade nature will, at the discretion of the Publishers, be deemed 'Trade Advertisers', and as such, must include their names in advertisements. A telephone number is an optional addition to these requirements and not an alternative.

To comply with the Business Advertisements (Disclosure) Order 1977, Trade Advertisers must make it clear that they are selling goods in the course of business either by content, format, size or place of the advertisement or by including words such as 'trade', 'dealer', 'agent', 'wholesaler', '(T)' etc. in the advertisement.

3. The Publishers accept no liability whatsoever for any loss or damage however caused arising out of:

(a) Any error, inaccuracy or omission in the printing or publishing of any advertisement;

(b) Any failure to publish an advertisement on the day / date or day / dates specified by the advertiser; or

(c) Any delay in forwarding or omission to forward replies to box numbers to the Advertiser.

4. The Publishers will endeavour to publish advertisements on the day / date or day / dates specified by the Advertiser but insertion days / dates cannot be guaranteed.

5. Where shrinkage of advertisement occurs for whatever reasons the advertisement will be charged to the nearest full centimetre. This will NOT apply to the full-page advertisements, which remain full pages even after shrinkage.

6. The Publishers reserve the right to reject an advertisement or to vary it in any way they deem fit, at any time before publication, whether or not the advertisement has already been accepted for publication.

7. Whilst every effort is made to minimise errors in advertisements, mistakes do sometimes occur. Advertisers or their agents should therefore check their advertisements and inform us of any errors immediately. Responsibility cannot be accepted for more than one incorrect insertion. Typographical or minor changes, which do not affect the value of the advertisement, do not qualify for republication or allowances.

8. All gross advertising rates (except classified lineage and semi-display) are subject to and include a 0.1% Advertising Standards Board of Finance surcharge, payable by the advertisers to help finance the self-regulatory control system administered by the Advertising Standards Authority.

9. All rates quoted are subject to VAT at the rate currently in force at the time the advertisement appears.

10. Should the rate for advertisements be altered the price for remaining insertions shall be revised accordingly or the publishers shall have the right to cancel the unexpired portion of the order.

11. The placing of an advertisement order will be deemed an acceptance of these conditions.

12. Account facilities are granted at the discretion of the Company.

13. All accounts must be settled within the terms agreed by the Company and the Customer.

(1) Should an advertiser be in breach of the agreed terms, the publisher shall be entitled to levy a 10% surcharge on the value of the whole debt in respect of accounts with terms of less than 30 days, and any discounts or commissions that had been allowed will be reclaimed.

(2) Regular monthly accounts that are in breach of the agreed terms will pay an interest rate of 6% above the current bank of England base rate for each month that the account is overdue and discounts or commissions that had been allowed will be reclaimed. Should Legal action be required the interest will be charged in accordance with the County Court Act 1984.

14. Where an advertiser instructs / appoints an advertising agent to act on their behalf, the advertiser will remain jointly and severally liable for payment in respect for an advertisement(s) should the appointed agent fail to pay. For the avoidance of doubt, the agent acts for the advertiser and not for the publisher with the agent being responsible for notifying the advertiser of this liability.

15. All queries must be notified, preferably in writing to the accounts department of the publisher within 7 days of the invoice date.

16. All digital services are maintained in partnership with the publishers' hosting service providers. Every effort is made to ensure the continuity of these services, but some occasional technical downtime beyond the publishers control may occur. The publisher and its associated companies shall be under no liability if the production and distribution of web services is delayed or prevented by any cause beyond the control of the publisher.

17. The Publisher may provide voucher copies for published advertisements in electronic form only subject to certain criteria. Further information is available on request.

18. The copyright of advertisements produced wholly or partially by the Publishers belong to the Publishers. Advertisers may not reproduce such advertisements without the Publishers' consent.

Box Numbers

Boxes are open for the receipt of bona fide answers and are not available for distribution of trade canvassing matter. Original testimonials, goods, cash, stamps or payments of any kind must not be enclosed. A box Number and postal address are charged as part of the advertisement, i.e. Box No., centre address. There is no charge for forwarding replies.

Box numbers alone are not available for use in 'Trade' advertisements, other than Employment and Business Opportunities.

Holiday & Travel Category

All advertising must contain the name of the advertiser, phone number alone are not permitted.

Data Protection

The service you have requested may require us to carry out a credit search at a credit-referencing agency, which will record the fact that a search has been made. We may need to share your information with other lenders and credit reference agencies. However, we will only use the information from these searches to make credit-granting decisions and, if necessary, for fraud prevention or tracing debtors.

Data controller will use your information for administration and analysis. We may share your information with other Tindle Group Newspaper companies or carefully selected third parties. We, or they, may send you details of other goods and services, which may be of interest to you. The information may be provided by letter, telephone or other reasonable means of communication. Calls may be recorded or monitored for training purposes.

Special conditions apply with regard to the advertising of adult services, which are outlined to all persons submitting such advertisements.

jobs-enfield

www.northlondon-jobs.co.uk

Putting Enfield First

The Eldon Federation

Eldon Road

Edmonton

N9 8LG

Tel: 020 8807 4763

Executive Headteacher: Ms Julie Messer

Project Manager

SHINE @ ELDON SATURDAY SCHOOL

One year fixed term contract

Required from after October half term

The project involves setting up a 25 week Saturday School programme for children in Lower Edmonton which would involve academic tuition (literacy and numeracy) in the morning and exciting enrichment opportunities in the afternoon.

The project will cater for up to 60 children (3 classes of 20). The Project Manager will be responsible for timetabling 3 teaching staff per session, 3 student mentors as and when needed, 3 teaching assistants for each Saturday session, liaison with Site Staff, 60 pupils.

We are seeking a person who has had prior teaching skills with clear organisational abilities.

For further details, job description, person specification and an application form please contact the Junior School Office.

Hours: Two days per week – Approximately 5 hours per day (one would be a Saturday) - ANNUAL over 25 weeks

Actual Salary: £12,500 p.a. inclusive, Gross £250 per day

Closing date: Friday October 11th 4 pm

Interviews will be held shortly after the closing date

Wilbury Primary School

Wilbury Way

Edmonton London

N18 1DE

Tel: 020 8807 5335

Headteacher: Mrs Kate Turnpenney

Number on Roll: 940 Age Range 3-11

www.wilburyprimarieschool.org.uk

Teaching Assistants

Wilbury is a friendly, vibrant four form entry primary school with over 940 children aged 3 to 11.

We have recently had a successful Ofsted (January 2013) and are a 'Good' school. We are excited to move forward together, ensuring that we are providing the best possible learning opportunities for our children. We have a strong ethos of inclusion, encouraging all our children to be confident and caring of themselves and those around them. We set high standards of respect, hard work and achievement for all adults and children and we provide a very wide variety of opportunities for the children within and beyond the curriculum.

We are looking for Teaching Assistants who are enthusiastic about children and their learning, and have excellent interpersonal skills. The successful candidates must demonstrate a willingness and ability to support children's learning within a primary school setting. We require candidates who can demonstrate flexibility and a desire to work with and alongside class teachers in the delivery of the national curriculum. Knowledge and skills in working with children with special educational needs for example; children on the Autistic spectrum or with behavioural difficulties, would be particularly desirable.

Hours: 33.5 hours per week x 39 weeks per year, term time only

Actual Salary Range: £13,114 - £13,682 pa inc. (Scale 2)

Vacant from: 4th November, 2013

Closing Date: Wednesday, 2nd October 2013

Interview date: Monday, 7th October 2013

We offer a proven commitment to professional development and a supportive environment. Please telephone or email the school office for further information and an Application Pack. Email address: office@wilbury.enfield.sch.uk

Prince of Wales Primary School

Salisbury Road

Enfield

EN3 6HG

Tel: 01992 762840

Email: office@princeofwales.enfield.sch.uk

Playleaders - Established and relief cover

Prince of Wales is a large, friendly Primary school in a diverse multi-cultural area. We currently have the following job vacancies to start as soon as possible.

If you are calm, patient, resourceful and enjoy working with children you might like to consider working as a Lunchtime Playleader at Prince of Wales.

The aim of the role is to promote social interaction through play at lunchtimes both indoors and outdoors and to assist in the dining room to ensure children have a positive dining experience. You will be helping children with lunchtime play activities including setting up and clearing away equipment at the end of break. You will also work in the dining halls to ensure children eat their meals, have a healthy meal and remain calm while they are in the dining area. You will need good communication skills with children and adults and be able to use your own initiative when leading play activities with the children.

Hours: 7 hours 55 minutes per week (1 hour 35 minutes per day lunchtimes) term time only (38 weeks per year)/Various (For Relief)

Actual Salary Range: £3,020 - £3,151 p.a. inc (Scale 2)/ £10.15 per hour (For Relief)

If you would like to consider joining our team please contact the school office for information and application packs.

Closing date: Thursday 3rd October 2013

Interview date: w/c Monday 7th October 2013

Executive Headteacher Ms Andrea Nutter

Churchfield Primary School

Latymer Road, Edmonton, London, N9 9PL

Tel: 020 8807 2458

Houndsfield Primary School

Ripon Road, Edmonton, London, N9 7RE

Tel: 020 8805 3406

Email: churchfield.office@churchfield.enfield.sch.uk

office@houndsfield.enfield.sch.uk

Web: www.thefieldfederation.co.uk

Admin Posts x 3

Houndsfield is a large, friendly primary school looking to appoint 3 admin staff to join our dedicated staff working in our vibrant offices. Do you enjoy helping others, have great admin skills and are adaptable and flexible?

Post 1 – Admin Assistant (Finance & SEN)

You will be responsible for banking duties, managing lunch, trip and other cash into the school and uniform orders. You will also provide admin support to the SEN team (updating database, filing and taking minutes of meetings). A first aid certificate is desirable but training will be provided.

Hours: 30 hours a week x 39 weeks per annum (8:30am – 3:00pm daily) – term time only

Actual Salary Range: £13,477 to £14,875 p.a. inc. (Scale 4) – pay award pending

Post 2 – Attendance Officer

You will be responsible for all aspects of children's attendance including monitoring and taking action where children's attendance needs improving. An essential part of your role will be communicating with others around children's attendance including parents, staff and outside agencies. You will also contribute to the smooth running of the office undertaking general admin duties as needed.

Hours: 35 hours a week x 39 weeks per annum (8:45am – 4:15pm daily) – term time only

Actual Salary Range: £14,534 to £15,447 p.a. inc. (Scale 3) – pay award pending

Post 3 – Admin Assistant

You will be responsible for undertaking admin duties including answering telephone calls, dealing with queries, taking minutes of meetings, passing on messages and organising meetings and other events, as required. You will have a key role in ensuring the smooth running of the office. You should have good IT and communication skills and be flexible and adaptable. We are looking for someone who is friendly, welcoming and with a calm manner.

Hours: 35 hours a week x 39 weeks per annum (9:00am – 4:30pm daily) – term time only

Actual Salary Range: £14,534 to £15,447 p.a. inc. (Scale 3) – pay award pending

You are most welcome to visit to discuss any of the above posts and we can also arrange a tour of the school for you. You are also invited to call Peggy Rowlands, PA to the Headteacher, or Tasneem Dhinakaran, Finance Officer, on 020 8805 3406 for an informal chat about any of the above roles.

For an application pack please contact Peggy by email at prowlands@houndsfield.enfield.sch.uk.

Closing date: Wednesday 9th October 2013 at 12 noon

Interviews week commencing: 14th October 2013

Starksfield Primary School

167 Church Street Edmonton London N9 9SJ

Tel: 0208 887 6060

Fax: 0208 887 6069

Email: recruitment@starksfield.enfield.sch.uk

Dream

Believe

Dare

Learning Support Assistants ASD Specific Task Contracts

Required as soon as possible

We have a number of posts available for enthusiastic and committed individuals who would like to join our friendly team. The posts are to provide in-class support, for children across the school with and without Statements of SEN for ASD.

Specifically the roles are to support:

1) Key Stage 1 children with ASD, with and without Statements of Special Educational Needs.

Applicants would ideally have proven skills in working with children with ASD in a learning environment and would need

- to be confident
- have knowledge and/or experience of supporting children with ASD
- to have excellent communication skills
- to be willing to learn
- to be able to work as part of a team including teachers, other support staff and parents
- to have an exceptional ability to get on well with challenging children
- to be able to stay calm and assertive when faced by challenging behaviour
- to use own initiative in supporting children's learning

LSAs appointed to work with children with Statements of SEN will initially be employed on a specific task contract.

Hours: Up to 36 hours per week (subject to review) x 39 weeks per annum

Actual Salary Range: £14,949 - £15,888 p.a. inclusive – (Scale 3)

Please contact Ruth Nicholls via email or telephone for more information and an application pack. Generic CVs will not be considered. Previous applicants also will not be considered.

Closing date: 9.00am on Friday 11th October 2013

Interviews: Friday 18th October 2013

All Enfield schools are committed to safeguarding and promoting the welfare of children and young people. We expect all staff to share this commitment. Any offer of employment is subject to a satisfactory enhanced CRB check.

An equal opportunity employer.



CUCKOO HALL ACADEMIES TRUST

Cuckoo Hall is a very successful school that offers excellent provision for all children. Our strong emphasis on children's learning, along with our belief that children learn best in a safe and structured environment that promotes their personal well-being, ensures that children achieve very well in all aspects of their development. The success of our school is recognised by Ofsted. We are included in Ofsted's list of outstanding schools.

Cuckoo Hall's sister school, Kingfisher Hall Primary Academy, opened its doors in September 2012 on the same site as Cuckoo Hall Academy and with the same values and ethos and has just moved to its new permanent site at The Ride.

Our other primary academy, Woodpecker Hall Primary Academy, opened its doors in Sept 2011 and has since moved to its permanent new building in Sept 2012. Our 4th academy, Heron Hall Academy, opened its doors in Sept 2013 and offers secondary education from 11 - 18 years.

As a result of our success and growth of the Academies we are currently looking for a committed and caring person to fill the following vacancies:-

Office Manager - Kingfisher Hall Primary Academy

36 hours per week x 52 weeks. Salary from £21,588

To provide a courteous, efficient and friendly front of house service. To promote Cuckoo Hall Academies Trust and to provide an efficient and timely service to the staff and Headteacher.

Closing date for applications: 12 noon on Friday 4th October 2013

Interview date: w/c 14th October 2013

Headteacher PA/Minute Taker - Woodpecker Hall Primary Academy

36 hours x 52 weeks Salary from £23,970

To assist the Headteacher and staff in the day to day running of the establishment. Also, to attend and minute all Governors meetings.

Closing date for applications: 12 noon on Friday 11th October 2013

Interview date: week commencing 21st October 2013

For an application pack, please visit www.chat-edu.org.uk and send your completed application form to Mrs M J Hutton, HR Manager, Cuckoo Hall Academy, Cuckoo Hall Lane, Edmonton, N9 8DR.

Cuckoo Hall Academies Trust is committed to safeguarding and promoting the welfare of students and expects all staff and volunteers to share this commitment. Applicants for this post must be willing to undergo child protection training. A full enhanced check with the Disclosure & Barring Service will be undertaken and references will be sought from previous employers prior to interview.

An equal opportunity employer.

Role: **Bursar/School Business Manager**
Salary: **PO1-PO4 (depending on experience)**
Location: **North London**
Contract type: **Full Time, permanent**



The school is seeking to appoint an exceptional and dynamic Bursar/Business Manager, to work closely with the Head Teacher and the Governing Body. The position provides an excellent opportunity for an experienced and innovative person who has a recognised business management qualification.

You will have previous, recent financial experience in order to effectively manage the financial affairs of the School including setting budgets and the preparation of financial accounts for audit. You will also oversee the management of Human Resources, Contract Monitoring, Regulatory Returns and ensure that the premises are successfully managed and are compliant with legislative requirements.

You will be required to provide appropriate guidance to the Governing Body and should demonstrate a sound understanding of legal aspects pertaining to the management of the School. You should hold an innovative and professional attitude and use your communication skills to develop good working relationships with school staff as well as external contractors.

The post merits a salary commensurate with the importance of the role and the successful applicant's relevant experience.

Vita et Pax Preparatory School is a successful, over-subscribed, flourishing co-educational independent day school for pupils aged from 3 to 11, based in North London. Visits to the School are welcomed.

Further information and details of the application process may be obtained by email from head@vitaetpax.co.uk

Closing date: 29 October 2013

Shortlisted candidates will be invited for interview on 11 & 12 November 2013

Vita et Pax School is committed to safeguarding and promoting the welfare of children, and applicants must be willing to undergo child protection screening appropriate to the post, including checks with past employers and the Disclosure and Debarring Service.

Vita et Pax Preparatory School, 6a Priory Close, Green Road Southgate, London N14 4AT Tel: 020 8449 8336
Web: www.vitaetpax.co.uk

RSPCA Enfield & District Branch

Registered charity no: 210873

Require a

CATTERY CARE ASSISTANT

Part time. Weekend working essential

Apply in writing to: The Cattery Manager 45 Primrose Avenue Enfield EN2 0SZ

Physically disabled lady needs

CARER/PA

Various duties. Days 10am-6pm (driver essential). Nights 6pm. Overnight on-call-10am. Good spoken English. Good pay

020 8363 1498

between 11.30am-1pm

Level 2/3 NURSERY NURSES

Reqd. for Ponders End & Edmonton nurseries.

Email: tarakindergartens3@btconnect.com or tel. Victoria on 020 8804 7710 for details.

To advertise Email nlh@nlhnews.co.uk



Winchmore School



Laburnum Grove, London N21 3HS

ASSISTANT PREMISES & FACILITIES MANAGER

Full-time - Salary £23,970 pa - minimum 40 hours to maximum 53 hours pw

Weekly rotating shift schedule

Are you a good team player with a flexible, willing and responsible manner? Then this may be the job for you.

We are looking for a fifth person to join our Premises Team managing the school's buildings and grounds. Duties will include site security, grounds maintenance, portage, supervision of lettings and general assistance. The ideal candidate must be computer literate and have excellent communication skills, be approachable and a problem solver as well as possessing good organisational skills. Training will be given to the successful candidate.

LUNCHTIME SUPPORT ASSISTANTS

1pm-2.15pm daily during term time - £9.26 per hour

Do you have an hour to spare at lunchtime? Are you good at dealing with young people? Then perhaps you would like to join our team supervising pupils aged 11-18 both in the Dining Hall and school grounds working alongside teaching staff on duty.

Further details and an application form are available via the following:

website: www.winchmore.enfield.sch.uk

e-mail: recruitment@winchmore.enfield.sch.uk

Tel: 020 8360 7773 (School Office)

or write requesting an application pack to the Headteacher at the above address.

Closing date for returned applications: Wednesday, 9th October, 2013

All schools in Enfield are committed to safeguarding and promoting the welfare of children and young people and anyone applying to work in our schools is expected to share this commitment.

YOU DELIVER A GREAT CUSTOMER EXPERIENCE



ENFIELD, local delivery routes

At Yodel, the UK's leading parcel company, we truly believe there's a better way of delivering. A way that gives customers at home or in businesses the service they want and need. We are looking for people to join our team and help us to keep on delivering the goods.

Temporary Multi Drop Drivers

£7.38ph (Full time, Van provided)

120+ parcels a day, up to 32kg each. Mon-Sat.

Self Employed Owner Drivers

OTE c£750 per week

Own 'transit' type vehicle is required. 120+ parcels a day, up to 32kg each. Mon-Sat.

Call 0871 226 3766* to apply for the above roles

Self Employed Neighbourhood Courier

Rates per type of parcel delivered + Christmas bonus.

Flexible working, Mon-Sat in your areas.

Own car and mobile phone.

Call 0871 226 3771* for this role only

*calls cost up to 10p per minute from a BT landline, and may be more from other providers and from mobile phones

YODEL

ROOFERS AND IMPROVERS/LABOURERS

NEEDED
Tools essential.
PAYE.

Roofing experience essential.

Part time Yard Person required too, driving licence essential!

020 8826 5534

GC ACCOUNTANTS Chartered Certified Accountants in N13

REQUIRE A

BOOKKEEPER

with SAGE software and VAT experience

Please forward CV to:

info@gcaccountants.com

or call 020 8886 3672

Log onto our new website for all the latest local News, Sport, Jobs, Property, What's On and Motors

(featuring the very latest video reviews)



www.northlondon-today.co.uk

The Gazette Advertiser & Press Group

If you believe that something inaccurate or intrusive has been published about you, then you can come to the Press Complaints Commission for help. We'll listen to your concerns and deal with your complaint at no cost.

The PCC is the independent self-regulatory body for the UK newspaper and magazine industry. We enforce a Code of Practice and work to raise standards in the press. We offer a service that is fast, free and fair.

We can also advise on concerns about material that hasn't yet been published, or if you're feeling harassed by journalists. For emergencies, we can be contacted at any time of the day or night.

Call us on 0845 600 8757 or visit www.pcc.org.uk to find out more about the PCC and how we can help you.

THE PCC: WE WILL LISTEN TO YOUR CONCERNS

PRESS COMPLAINTS COMMISSION

Reaching the right people

To place an advert in these recruitment pages and in our online editions as well simply contact

Claire Baldwin or Sharon Tarplett on

020 8364 4040

Advertiser, Press & Gazette Newspapers

Part of Tindle Newspapers Ltd

www.northlondon-today.co.uk



Kavanagh Motor Group require Green Flag Roadside Patrols

You will be expected to respond quickly and safely to stranded motorists, diagnose vehicle faults and repair wherever possible and at all times delivering exceptional levels of care and courtesy to Green Flag members.

Ideally Green Flag Patrols will be formally qualified but it is not essential if they have a sound knowledge of modern automotive technology and a passion for repairing vehicles.

To apply send your current CV to hr@kavanaghmotorgroup.co.uk or call 020 8394 4999 option 3

WANTED URGENTLY TFL LICENSED OWNER DRIVERS

NEEDED FOR BUSY CIRCUIT

ALSO TFL LICENSED OWNER DRIVERS FOR A SUPERMARKET CIRCUIT. COVERING ALL SUPERMARKETS IN LOCAL AREA.

Work urgently needing covering. Using CORDIC AUTO DESPATCH

Please call Sheena on 020 8364 1814



Class 2 Drivers required

Days 0500 starts, £9 per hour
Nights 2200 starts, £10 per hour

Full time & part time shifts available
Weekend drivers also required
Enfield Depot, Multi drop delivery
Call Priory on 01708 742 003 for details (Agy)

Bush Hill Park Catering
requires Catering Staff with a passion for food. Chefs, Assistants, Apprenticeships, full and part time vacancies.

You must have knowledge and love for food, work well under pressure, some experience in catering. Food Safety in catering level 2 a bonus.

Please email info@thebeehivedmonton.co.uk

We offer the best of both worlds...



The problem of whether to advertise online or in print is uniquely solved with our range of newspapers which can offer you the benefits of a print campaign with the immediacy of an online presence and all in one package. You can now get the best of both forms of media - advertising and news every week, all week...

If you would like us to send you more information online or in print contact us on 0208 364 4040

The Advertiser Group
Part of Tindle Newspapers Ltd

www.enfield-today.co.uk

Putting Enfield First

Garfield Primary School & Children Centre Springfield Road, New Southgate London N11 1RR

Tel: 020 8368 4500

Fax: 020 8361 8232

Headteacher: Ms Karen Khwaja

Roll: approx. 390 + 60 part -time Nursery (approx)

We are looking for hardworking, friendly and talented people to join our busy, inclusive multicultural school. We are expanding and about to embark on a new school build. We are seeking to appoint for the following positions:

Post 1: Assistant Headteacher- Group 2

Salary: L7-L11 (Outer London)

Full-time and Permanent Position

To start in January 2014

Garfield is looking for a dynamic and highly skilled leader to work alongside our experienced senior team. We are a friendly, supportive school with an uncompromising commitment to raising standards for all our wonderful pupils. We are delighted to be situated within a vibrant, multicultural community and are about to undergo a brand new school.

Could you be our new Assistant Head?

We are looking for someone who must be:

- An excellent classroom practitioner
- Able to lead on Curriculum, Assessment and also take a significant role in further developing teaching and learning throughout Garfield
- Able to demonstrate strong interpersonal and organisational skills
- An individual who has high standards and expectations for all the children and staff and is able to role model these in their everyday practice.
- A team player with the ability to lead, motivate and support
- A flexible, resourceful and resilient leader who will make a significant impact at a whole school level

The post is non-class based for this academic year, however there will be a teaching commitment required in future.

Visits to the school are strongly advised and welcomed by arrangement with June Cox, the Head teacher's PA, for either Thursday 3rd October (PM) or Wednesday 9th October (PM).

Post 2: Sports Coach

1 Year Fixed term Contract – with the possibility of a permanent post

We are looking to appoint a sports coach to deliver high quality sports to all our pupils. This will include leading lunchtime activities and after school sports clubs.

We are looking for someone who:

- Has a developed awareness of delivering a primary PE Curriculum
- Has a Level 2 National Governing Body Qualification in at least one sport
- Is qualified to a minimum of GCSE in English and Maths (A-C or equivalent)
- Has good communication skills written and verbal
- Has a proven coaching ability working with children

Hours: 34 hours per week x 40 weeks per annum (term time + 1 week in the holidays)

Actual Salary Range: £17,790 - £19,373 pa inc. (scale 5)

Post 3: Teaching Assistant x 2

Fixed term contract July 2014, with the possibility of extension

This role will involve working in Early Years, KS1 or KS2. We offer high quality CPD and regular non contact time to work with the teacher. You will also be required to undertake a lunch duty.

We are looking for candidates who:

- Have a proven ability of working with children
- Are enthusiastic, reliable and flexible
- Can work well independently and as a team member

Hours: 31.5 hours per week x 39 weeks per annum

Actual Salary Range: £12,331 - £12,865 pa inc. (scale 2)

All Enfield schools are committed to safeguarding and promoting the welfare of children and young people. We expect all staff to share this commitment. Any offer of employment is subject to a satisfactory enhanced CRB check.

An equal opportunity employer.

Post 4: Lunchtime Supervisory Assistants x 2

We are looking for someone who:

- Has a proven ability of working with children
- Can supervise children in the dining hall and in the playground
- Will ensure Health & Safety at all times
- Can organise and engage in play activities with our children

Hours: 6 hours 40 minutes (11.40am – 1pm) x 38 weeks per annum

Actual Salary Range: £2,306 - £2,348 pa inc. (scale 1b)

Post 5 (a) Cleaners x 2 and 5 (b) Relief cleaners

We are looking for candidates who:

- Can clean to a high standard
- Can carry out a deep clean in designated areas (usually in the holiday period)
- Can follow health and safety regulations and policies relating to cleaning within an education environment
- Are willing to undergo training in the use of cleaning equipment
- Can work independently and as a team member
- Are able to take direction from their line manager, and follow school policies and procedures

Post 5 (a) Hours: 10 hours x 52 weeks p.a. (3.30 – 5.30 daily during term time, mornings during school holidays)

Post 5 (a) Actual Salary Range: £4,082 - £4,115 pa inc. (Scale 1a)

Post 5 (b) Hours: variable

Post 5 (b): Hourly rate £8.67

Post 6: Assistant Caretaker to work across our school and Children's Centre (non resident)

You will be required as part of your duties to:

- Carry out General Repairs and Maintenance
- Ensuring Security of Building
- Be Aware of Health and Safety
- Assisting the School Site Manager

Hours: 20 hours per week x 52 weeks per annum (2.30pm – 6.30pm) with additional overtime often available. Weekend work and some evenings will be required

Actual Salary: £8,891 p.a. inc. (scale 1c point 9)

Post 7: Playleader for After School Club

We are looking for people who are:-

- Able to organise appropriate games with small groups of children
- Well organised and a team player
- Able to engage children in positive activities
- Provide support and encouragement to participate safely in playground activities
- Able to Communicate effectively with staff, children and parents

Hours: 12.5 hours per week x 38 weeks per annum (Mon-Fri, 3-5.30pm)

Actual Salary Range: £4,767 - £4,974 pa inc. (scale 2)

Graduates are welcome to apply.

In return, we offer:

- Fantastic opportunity for career development
- A professional and friendly working environment
- Happy and well behaved children who love their learning and make us proud to be at Garfield
- Dedicated governors, staff, children and parents who work hard to continue to develop our school.

Visits to the school by potential support staff are welcomed and encouraged by arrangement with the Head teacher's PA June Cox for the week beginning 30th September

Our website is currently under development, and therefore does not reflect our current school. Application packs can be obtained by emailing the school on vacancy@garfield.enfield.sch.uk Please do not send CV's, as they will not be considered.

Closing date: Friday 11th October (9am)

Interview dates: 17th Oct and 18th Oct for Assistant Head Teacher position only.

All other Interviews will be held week commencing 21st October 2013



Reaching the right people

To place an advert in these recruitment pages and in our online editions as well simply contact

Claire Baldwin or Sharon Tarplett on

020 8364 4040

Advertiser, Press & Gazette Newspapers
Part of Tindle Newspapers Ltd

www.northlondon-today.co.uk

Oakray Ltd.

Trainee Accounts Assistant

Oakray Ltd are looking for a person to assist in their busy accounts office. The position would suit an individual who is looking to start a career in Accounts

The role would include:

- Scanning of various documents
- Reconciliation of Supplier Accounts
- Dealing with Supplier queries
- Telephone Reception work
- Various other Accounting Duties

Full training will be given

Please apply in writing with a copy of your CV and covering letter to:

Paul Ovenden, Glasgow Stud, Burnt Farm Ride
Enfield EN2 9DY

Oakray are an equal opportunities employer

SPORT

Follow us on Twitter @NrthLondonNews



SPURS' JOY AT LATE WINNER

By Dominique Stafford

sport.enfield@nlhnews.co.uk

HEAD coach Andre Villas-Boas is adamant that Tottenham Hotspur thoroughly deserved the last-gasp 1-0 win they secured at Cardiff City on Sunday to climb up into second place in the Premier League table.

Although Spurs created a succession of chances throughout the match, they were continually thwarted by home keeper David Marshall and looked as if they would have to settle for a point until a dramatic climax saw Paulinho find the net with an audacious back heel.

Villas-Boas said: "I think we created so many chances that there could only be one winner. That was us, but it took us some time to get it.

"Throughout the game we created so many chances that we deserved to be leading much earlier on, so I think it was the right reward for the amount of things that we created.

"We are playing so open and in such an attacking way that we could have left ourselves exposed and ended up suffering, but I think there was justice and we were rewarded in the end.

"I think teams will struggle at Cardiff's stadium. There is an intensity generated there and I think they could be in for some surprises. It was a great performance, outstanding defensively and we were rewarded in the end."

Sunday's triumph followed on from a far more comfortable 3-0 victory at home to Tromso in the Europa League in a match which featured two goals from Jermain Defoe – who was given a rare start.

The striker has made no attempt to hide his frustration at his lack of playing time, but skipper Michael Dawson has urged Defoe to remain patient.

"Football is a strange game," he



Happy boss: Andre Villas-Boas felt that Tottenham thoroughly deserved Sunday's victory at Cardiff

said. "This time last year I wasn't in the team, but I kept my head down, worked hard and the rewards were great.

"All you can do is work hard on a daily basis, and when you get your chance, you've got to take it.

"Jermain was sharp as a tack – he's a top player and a top finisher. You can't keep him down because he's a goalscorer.

"We've got a top squad here and, whoever plays on a weekly basis, you've got to go out there and per-

form – and Jermain has done that.

"Of course it is frustrating when you are not playing, and there's no player who will stand here and claim that he doesn't want to play, but there are only 11 you can fit into the team."

Skolars crushed in play-off semi-finals

THE London Skolars' hopes of securing promotion from Kingstone Press Championship One came to a shuddering halt on Sunday with a crushing 64-8 defeat at Oldham Roughyeds in the play-off semi-finals.

Victory would have left the Skolars just one win away from securing their place at the higher level – but their hopes of triumphing at Oldham were effectively over by the time that they fell 24-0 behind inside 12 minutes.

Josh Crowley began the rout by crashing over the line within the first 60 seconds, and Jon Ford, Dale Bloomfield and Richard Lepori also touched down during Oldham's blistering start.

However, the Skolars hit back and got on the scoreboard courtesy of tries from Alex Hurst and John Paxton – although Oscar Thomas, who took on the kicking duties in the absence of the injured Dylan Skee, missed both conversions.

Any hopes of a comeback were soon dashed though as Ford completed his hat-trick by touching down twice in the closing stages of the first half to leave the hosts 36-8 ahead at the interval.

The second period proved to be just as one-sided, with the Skolars forced to defend for pretty much the entire first 20 minutes.

Eventually the pressure told as Dave Cookson and Adam Files scored tries in quick succession, while Files and Danny Langtree touched down in the closing stages to complete the scoring. Lewis Palfrey converted ten of the tries.

Meanwhile, Skee and Rob Thomas have both been included in the Championship One team of the season.

Fenton in the goals as Borough march on in the FA Vase

A HAT-TRICK from Dean Fenton helped Haringey Borough to continue their excellent cup form by securing a resounding 6-2 victory at home to Wellingborough Town in the second qualifying round of the FA Vase on Saturday.

Borough are still going strong in the FA Cup, and they opened the scoring after just four minutes in this match as Fenton took advantage of some hesitation in the visiting defence by pouncing on the ball and lobbing over the stranded keeper.

Darrell Cox doubled their advantage from 15

yards out three minutes later, and Charles Douse – the hero of their FA Cup win over Wembley the previous week – added the third from close range at the end of a goalmouth scramble.

Wellingborough began to work their way back into the match after this, and only a stunning save from home keeper Erbil Bozkurt prevented them from pulling a goal back prior to the interval.

And, although Cox took advantage of a defensive mistake to score Borough's fourth three minutes into the second half, the visitors were rewarded for their efforts when Jason

Turner scored twice in quick succession to give them renewed hope.

However, the hosts held firm and Fenton effectively sealed their victory on 64 minutes by netting with a stunning 20-yard strike, before he completed his hat-trick from close range late on after keeper Jamie Brassington had parried his initial effort.

Haringey Borough, who go to Wealdstone in the second qualifying round of the FA Cup on Saturday (3pm), will visit Tower Hamlets at the next stage of the Vase on October 19.

George's Café

Call for details of
**Saturday
Nights**



WITH LIVE BOUZOUKI
MUSIC EVERY SATURDAY

With GEORGE MASSOS & his Band

3 Course Meal £10 or Meze £14.95

G
E
O
R
G
E



M
A
S
S
O
S

**BREAKFAST, LUNCH
and DINNER**

3 Course Meal £10 available weekdays also

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

Monday to Friday & Sunday 6am-10pm
SATURDAY 6am-1am

**83 Green Lanes, Palmers Green
London N13 4TD**

Tel: 020 8889 3189

GO TO WWW.HARINGEY-TODAY.CO.UK FOR MORE SPORTS COVERAGE